

1938 Chevrolet  
Particulars before  
you buy a Car or  
Truck

FAR EAST MOTORS  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
28, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 5910.

# Hongkong Telegraph

DUNLOP Tires

FOUNDED 1881 一九三八年十月七號

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1938.

廿四日

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$3.00 PER ANNUM

ISSUE NO. 2,000,000

## RAILWAY CUT NEAR H.K. Japanese in Sight of Frontier at Shatau

### THREE LINES OF ADVANCE

#### East and West Armies To Link up Near H.K.?

IT IS UNOFFICIALLY BUT RELIABLY STATED  
THAT THE JAPANESE COLUMN STRIKING  
WESTWARD FROM TAMSHUI TOWARDS THE  
CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY SUCCEEDED  
IN STRADDLING THE TWIN LINES OF STEEL  
AT A POINT FIFTEEN MILES NORTH OF THE  
HONGKONG FRONTIER.

Intensive aerial activity preceded the Japanese advance on the line.

Another report states that the railway has been cut also slightly south of Cheungmuktau by a column which advanced southwestwards from Waichow.

KWANTUNG WAR:  
EXCLUSIVE PHOTOS  
ON PAGE 7

#### Cypriots Demand Autonomy

ATHENS, Oct. 16.  
A PROCLAMATION by the  
"Federation of the Natives of  
Cyprus", in which the right of  
self-determination is demanded  
for the inhabitants of the island,  
has attracted not only the attention  
of the British authorities,  
but has found a loud response  
among the natives on the island.

The demands, which are made by  
former inhabitants of the island now  
living in Greece, most of them in  
banishment following the uprising of  
1931, will have the result, it is  
believed, of bringing about negotiations  
between the British and Greek  
governments with an ultimate settle-  
ment of the problem.

Hope is expressed that the final  
solution will be a reunion of the  
population with Greece.

Cyprus, which has a population of  
310,000, demanded, on the grounds of  
the right of self-determination pro-  
claimed by the Allies in 1919, to be  
united with Greece, but during the  
peace negotiations, the British Prime  
Minister, then Mr. David Lloyd  
George, urged the Greek Prime  
Minister, M. Venizelos not to insist  
upon including Cyprus in any of the  
treaties, promising him that the  
question would be regulated by

(Continued on Page 4.)



EXCLUSIVE WAR PICTURE FROM THE HASS BAY FRONT.—Photograph, taken five miles from Waichow on Friday and rushed to Hongkong by telegraph. This exclusive photograph shows Chinese troops rushing to front lines which were hastily manned north-east of Waichow, prior to the Japanese entry into the city on Saturday morning. The undulating nature of the country is typical of this East River area.—Copyright.

#### Telegraph Photographic Competition

An Exhibition of Prize-Winning and other selected entries in the Eighth Annual "Telegraph" Photographic Competition, commenced in the Board Room of the South China Morning Post Ltd. this morning. Admission to the exhibition is free.

To-morrow the "Telegraph" will publish a special Art Supplement of the Prize-Winning entries in the Competition. This Supplement will be sold with the Final Edition only of to-morrow's "Telegraph".

The selection of photographs contained in the Supplement represent the cream of amateur photography in South China.

DON'T MISS YOUR COPY.

#### COMMONS TO DISCUSS DEFENCE

LONDON, Oct. 16.  
THE QUESTION as to the most  
suitable form to be given to  
national service in view of the  
preparation against the even-  
tuality of war, will immediately  
engage the attention of Parlia-  
ment when it re-assembles in  
November.

According to press reports, the  
speech from the Throne, with which  
Parliament will be opened on  
November 3, will contain an  
announcement of emergency legislation  
designed to give Government the  
power to draw up a national register  
of all voluntary workers, including  
women. Preparations for drawing  
up this register are already being  
made by the Ministry for the  
ordination of defence.

It is expected that labour exchanges  
and the professional organisations of  
the intellectual classes will be re-  
quested to co-operate, and that a  
soliciting campaign from house to  
house will be organised. It is be-  
lieved that a new government office  
will be created to deal with the  
organised. It is believed that a new  
government office will be created to  
deal with the organising of voluntary  
service, other than military, and that  
the former Governor of Bengal, Sir  
John Anderson, will be appointed  
head of that office.

It may be recalled that Sir John  
was entrusted during the recent  
war with the organisation of  
measures for the mobilisation of  
civilian population, and that  
positive measures were taken to  
ensure that the voluntary service  
of the people would be co-ordinated

#### Troopship Leaves U. K. After "Emergency" Delay

THE TRANSPORT Dunera left Southampton for Hongkong to-day with naval and military details after having had her voyage delayed by the events of "emergency week" for nearly a month. Originally where the men were to do patrol work during the plebiscite of certain semi-Sudeten areas.

With the cancellation of the plebiscite, the Dunera was sent to return her troops to Britain.

The Dunera is now bound for Hongkong.

#### CHURCHILL LASHES OUT

## Rape of Czechs: Bitter Attack

LONDON, Oct. 16.  
MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL broadcasting to  
America to-day, replied to Herr Hitler's recent  
strictures upon himself, Mr. Anthony Eden and Mr. A.  
Duff Cooper, former First Lord of the Admiralty.

After speaking of the disaster  
which had befallen Europe, Mr.  
Churchill reiterated his conviction  
that if, months ago, Britain,  
France and Russia had jointly  
declared they would act together  
against Germany if Hitler com-  
mitted an act of "improvoked  
aggression" on Czechoslovakia,  
and had invited Poland, Yugoslavia  
and Rumania to join the combination  
of peace-defending powers, Hitler  
would have been confronted with such  
a formidable army that he would  
have been deterred from his purpose  
and the moderate forces in Germany  
would have been rallied.

Parliamentary democracies and  
liberal peaceful forces everywhere  
had sustained defeat, leaving them  
weaker to cope with the increased  
dangers.

The whole world wanted peace and  
security, but we had gained it  
by the sacrifice of Czechoslovakia.  
(Continued on Page 4.)

## NEW LANDING WEST OF H.K.

#### Poor Resistance Puzzles Military Experts

"Telegraph" Special Correspondent  
COPYRIGHT

#### MILITARY CIRCLES ARE ASTONISHED AT THE RAPIDITY OF THE JAPANESE ADVANCE IN SOUTH CHINA.

Highlights of yesterday's fighting including the successful crossing of the East River at three places and a forced march along the Waichow-Canton highway to within 48 miles of Canton; a major landing in Sanon County at the Pearl River delta of Namtut and a march overland to Shatau, which is only one mile from the Hongkong frontier; and three separate drives on the Canton-Kowloon Railway, which was expected to be cut before dawn this morning.

Meeting with practically no resistance, the main Japanese Army is driving rapidly towards Canton.

Following the occupation of Waichow at dawn on Saturday, the Japanese forded the East River to the north bank at three separate points at 2 p.m. entered Fakio, six miles north-west of Waichow.

From there they immediately pushed along the Waichow-Canton highway to within ten miles of Tsangshing, where a large force of Chinese troops are believed to be entrenched. Tsangshing is 35 miles from Canton by road.

While the main Japanese Army drove towards Canton, another column remained south of the East River to drive down the main Hongkong-Waichow highway towards Cheungmuktau, the Tungkoon County railway city where up to

DRIVE NEAR HONGKONG.

Simultaneously another force

driving westward towards the rail

(Continued on Page 4.)

Late News On  
Page 12

# frapperies

## SMALL DETAILS, BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE THEY MAKE

TOO many trimmings, we all know, spoil the most high-styled frock. But one or two, picked with care and discrimination, can make a penny-plain outfit look at least sixpence-coloured.

One warning: When you are choosing a little something to revitalise a frock, a bag, a glove, or your new hair do, go for the newest, boldest ideas. If feathers are the fashion, better wear the whole bird than a timid wing-tip which will only look fussy. If buttonholes are featured, make yours bright and showy. It need not cost much and you will not wear it for long, but while you do it will succeed in making last year's suit look fresh from the fitter.

This year's trimmings tend to the Edwardian style, to suit the 1905 evening dresses and the swept-up hair. There's a glitter about them; fantasy has gone all feminine. If you have got any old-fashioned jewellery get it out, polish it up, and wear it, not on your bosom, but on your glove, your shoulder, or in your hair. The new high-curved hair style can take almost any sort of trimmings; feathers or flowers; bows or ribbons; sequins or stars.

## Do You Know How to Relax?

"HARD work never hurt anybody, and it is a good thing sometimes even to overwork," said a doctor once. But he also added, "Only, nobody must overwork habitually."

In these days of strain and stress the healthful person, therefore, is the one who can take full advantage of the restful periods which come her way. It is letting go the reins for a time and the right way of resting which matters. If we knew how to relax we would soon get fit again and return to harness refreshed and strengthened.

Many people make the mistake of thinking that to relax is simply to do nothing. This would be possible if it were not for the fact that once we seek to rid the mind of all effort, too often there rush in all the worries and troubles which either we have kept at bay or which daily harass us. And so it is obvious that we must train the mind to rest itself during the hours of relaxation.

The first thing to do is to relax the muscles completely. Consciously when lying down relax each muscle separately by thinking definitely in the act of relaxing as you think of each one. Then when the body feels relaxed, begin to fill the mind with pleasant thoughts. Go over in your mind some walk which lived in your memory, or visit some delightful spot in your imagination. Or think of some event which you are pleasantly anticipating. The mind will gradually relax with the body.

### Thought Direction

Sometimes, however, it is difficult to find this stage of relaxation, for the mind may be over-taxed and the nerves overstrained. The first thing to do then is to change the direction of your thoughts or relax the nerves again. To read a thriller will give relaxation, and the real value of books is simply that they take us out of ourselves. Or seek out a quiet corner into some pleasant surroundings. It may let off steam, or give the overstrained mind a rest. It is really then (and not till then) that one can relax and rest.

Often either in reading or in trying to go to sleep some definite thought or worry begins to fret the mind and rest and sleep become impossible. One good thing to do is to drink a glass of water or something. Or even to get up and sit in a chair for a moment or two. For this breaks the train of thought and helps to release the strain.

The pity is that it is often the people who are tired and overworn who need rest, and yet who suffer from temperament or circumstances how difficult it is to do.

Two principles should be remembered. The first is the value of rest in occupation, interest, or work. Sometimes a change of environment is essential. That is why the furniture of a room should change into a new house, in order that the other principle is to keep our minds to the happy thoughts. Mind and suggestion are of importance in this connection.

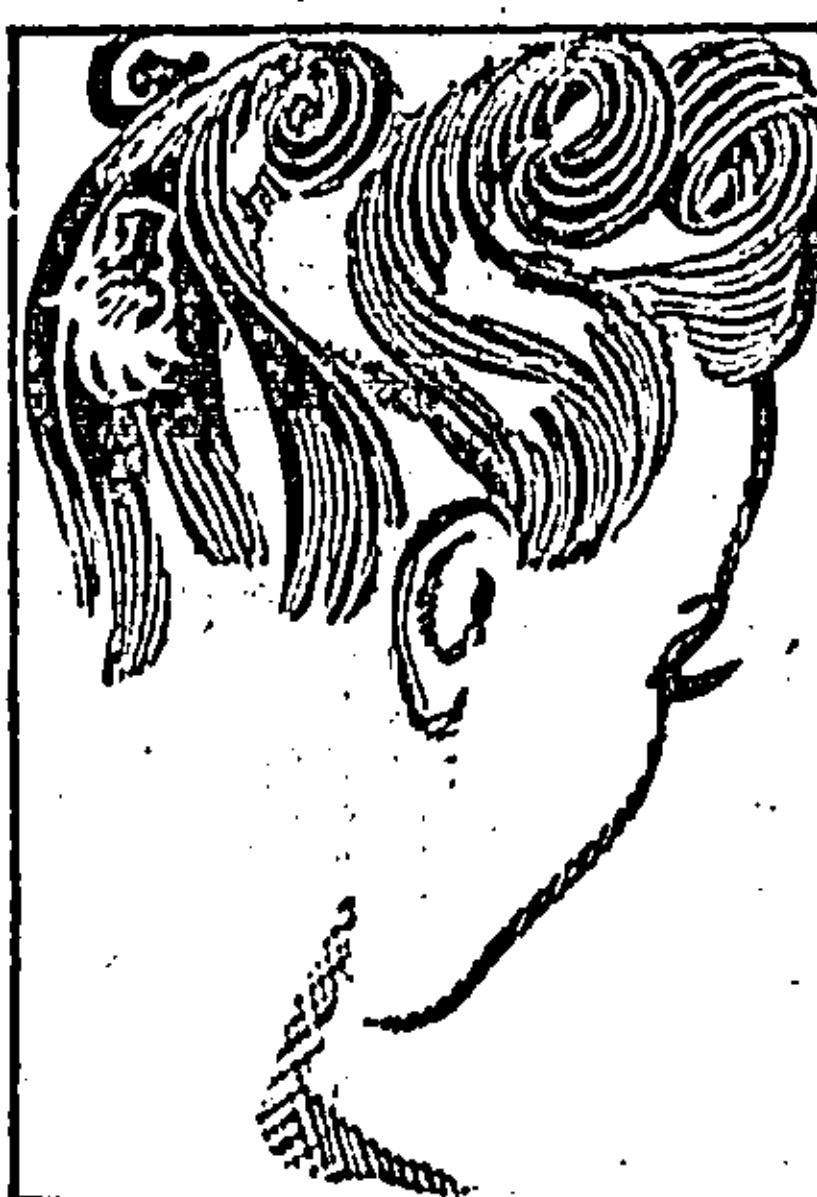
L.T.



The new off-the-shoulder evening frocks need a lot of carrying off. They look charming and much more becoming if you tie a black velvet ribbon round your neck and clasp it with a Victorian brooch or cameo. But an important but—don't think of this unless you have a long neck.



Don't try to scrape your hair on to the top of your head until it has grown really long enough. While it is growing try doing it this way. Comb it straight down the back, curl the ends into a "drake's tail," and tie them with a velvet bow on the nape of your neck.



When your hair is long enough to be swept up, there are often some ends which will straggle down the back. Clasp them together and hold them up with a comb or clip. This one is made in the shape of a gilt claw, but any large formal brooch would look smart.



Antique brooches have been back in fashion for some months past. But it's a new idea to pin them on the back of a glove—either on an afternoon glove or on a three-quarter length evening glove. Smarter still if you pin a scarlet velvet bow and clip it invisibly into a curl on the top of your head.



You don't have to be a dab at antique wear feathers in your hair this season. Here are three small ostrich feathers, curled and bright-coloured, tied with a scarlet velvet bow and clipped invisibly into a curl on the top of your head.

## Portrait of a Future Tennis Champion

If you would like to know more about a girl who is pretty good at everything you can think of, interested in everything under the sun, and admits to a liking for everything you can mention (spiders, slugs, and beetles included)—meet fifteen-year-old Jean Nicoll.

She was in the news recently when she won both the under eighteen and the mixed doubles championships at the recent Northern Lawn Tennis Tournament at Scarborough. Soon she will be playing in the national junior championship at Wimbledon (she has been too young to enter for this before).

Jean has been playing championship tennis since she was eleven. Usually she wins her matches, but what happens if she loses one? "Never mind," says Jean, "I learned something from the game."

BESIDES tennis Jean plays and plays well—netball, lacrosse, table tennis (in winter), billiards, snooker, darts, above all, tennis. She enjoys dancing, skating (at Wembley), and fables on holidays, which she always spends in Scotland.

At school, at St. Margaret's, Harrow, she shows the same kind of all-round ability. She likes drawing, singing in the school choir, and plays the piano. In fact she has passed several outside music examinations, only "it was a long time ago" and she can't quite remember what they were called, except that they were the ones that people do take and start with Grade I.

This young finalist believes that musical training is good for her ten-

nis—a sense of rhythm helps a lot. She is no "highbrow" but likes any odd jazz tune.

First-class athletes need not have one-track minds. This one has a taste for the theatre, especially musical comedies, and goes to the pictures about once a week, but isn't a film fan. About movie stars—she thinks they are all quite nice, but as to having a favourite she's "just a proper breakfast."

Fortunately her parents are keen on her playing tennis. But often she has none of the family watching her during matches.

Jean wants to go on playing lots of tennis, but doesn't want to do anything that means leaving her home and family; the family consists of father and mother and two brothers, both unmarried.

She will stay at school a bit longer and has no immediate plans. Still, there is plenty of time. She is now fifteen—what will she be able to do when she's thirty?

### Cooking Hints

WHEN baking apples, put a piece of greaseproof paper smeared with butter in the tin. Place the apple on this and the tin will not stick, while the apples will cook much better.

Baked puddings can be easily removed from their basin without breaking if a cloth is first wrung out in cold water and wrapped round them for a few seconds.

When parsley is not available for omelettes, use chopped mustard and cress; it will prove quite satisfactory in addition to imparting a new flavour.

A small muslin bag of dry mustard placed next to cooked beetroot in the larder will keep them fresh for days.

When making lemonade, try adding a large cupful of apple juice strained from stewed apples, and the lemonade will taste delicious.

To improve a packet jelly, dissolve it in 4 ozs water and make up the liquid to the required amount with ginger ale instead of water. This will not only improve the

## MAKE-UP FOR OLDER WOMEN...

MOST elderly women fall in their makeup for two simple reasons. Their eyesight is not so good as it was, and they attempt to don a youthful complexion when they ought to be content with a frank middle-aged one.

To-day, when there are as many beautiful elderly women as beautiful young ones, cosmetic artists have given a lot of thought to the looks of the matron.

Every good beauty shop stocks special creams and powders and rouge for the not-so-young, and they are, as they ought to be, vastly different from the cosmetics sold for young and girlish skins. They give an effect of soft and mature dignity, and really add beauty to a face that is no longer youthful.

### Enemies of Beauty

Most middle-aged women know that the most powerful enemy to youthful appearance is that elderly skin that appears on the finest skins about the age of fifty; that, and the faint yellowing of complexion, the tiny lines and broken veins, and falling contours of a once-girlish chin.

Good nourishing skin food, a facial massage and pack now and then, and nightly exercise with a stimulating cream slathered and patted into the skin will do wonders for drooping contours.

But if you are reconciled to wrinkles and are only worried about a shiny and faded skin, content yourself with a thorough make-up for the middle-aged.

Some older women object to powder, principally because they never seem to find the right shade. For them, a skin lotion or liquid powder, which is spread evenly over the face with a pad of cotton wool, will give a beautiful matt effect without any floury appearance. There are good colours for elderly complexions—peach for the creamy skin and natural for the pink-and-white.

Buy a soft light-tinted rouge that matches perfectly and apply it with great discretion. Most firms who make beauty preparations sell a natural lipstick. Use that, if you must have any, although you will probably agree that lipstick is best left to the young and the sophisticated.

### Don't Forget Your Glasses

If your eyesight is not all it should be, don't attempt make-up unless you are sitting in a good light and wearing your glasses! Most make-up mistakes are simply the result of bad eyesight at the dressing table.

Remember to apply your make-up—foundation cream or liquid powder—well over your neck as well as your face. Do the same with powder, and to avoid that over-powdered appearance, brush off the surplus with a complexion brush. Peach powder is best for elderly women with creamy skins, but for all others there is oyster—a good, safe, natural tint.

To give the eyes a soft appearance, finish your make-up with a touch of cold cream on the eyebrows and across the eyelids themselves. Unless you are of very sophisticated type, do not attempt eye make-up.

An eyebrow pencil drawn across the brows will certainly improve those that have gone thin and faded. But if you are past fifty and frankly middle-aged, steer clear of mascara and eye-shadow.

Make-up to be effective must never be artificial. Its art lies in softness and delicate colour.

Anne Blythe

### Tomato Preserves

MOST people lack imagination when dealing with tomatoes; the tomato should be allowed occasionally to escape from the usual bed of lettuce leaves!

Try this recipe for a delicious marmalade while tomatoes are at their best:—You will require 6 lbs ripe tomatoes, 6 lemons, 6 lbs sugar, and 1/2 lb preserved ginger.

Skin the tomatoes by plunging them into boiling water. Then cut up.

Add the juice and grated rind of the lemons, and the sugar and ginger cut into small pieces.

Boil all together, till a little of the jelly tested on a saucer will set, that is for about 20-30 minutes.

### Tomato and Lemon Jam

This is very refreshing and easy to make, and gives a plumpness to cold meat.

Take 4 lbs tomatoes, 4 lbs sugar, 1 pint water, and 6 lemons. Skin and cut up the tomatoes.

Peel the rind of the lemons thinly, and boil till soft in the pint of water. Cut into fine shreds.

Remove pith from lemons, and cut into small pieces. Put all into pan with the sugar, and when rinds were boiled in stir till boiling, and boil 20 minutes or so till the jam sets when tested on a saucer.

Label

flavour, but will be delightful if served with whipped cream.

To make a Swiss roll without cracking it is not too easy. Do not overcook the roll and when it is taken from the oven immediately, turn it on to a clean damp cloth. Trim the edges, and spread with a little warmed jam and roll up quickly, so that the moisture from the cloth will prevent it crumpling.

G. T.

## EWO MALTONIC

### For Health, Energy and Enjoyment

When you drink Maltonic you ensure to your body a regular supply of the essentials upon which good health depends. Every member of the family will enjoy Maltonic—the drink for Health.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 90311.

## NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Dry-cleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

22a, Queen's Road Central

Gloucester Building, 2nd. Floor  
Kayamally Building, Tel. 21270.

Kowloon Depot, 27, Nathan Road  
Peak Tramway Station, Tel. 20352.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon. Tel. 67032.

*Swan Cullerton & Frits*

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

## NEW PARLOPHONE RECORD

F1202—Moonlight in Waikiki, F.T. It's the Little Things that Count, F.T. JAN GABBER & HIS ORCH.

F1207—You Couldn't Be Cuter, "Joy of Living", F.T. Just Let Me Look at You, "Joy of Living", F.T. BERT BLOCK & HIS BELL MUSIC.

F1208—King Revel Selection, F.T. F1209—Blackpool Walk, Lambeth Walk.

F1210—Handsome Girolo, S.F.T. Blue Drag, F.T. NAT GONELLA'S ORCH.

F1216—La Cumparsita, Rumba, Sentimental Gaucho, Swing Step.

F1178—Hazing the A.C.E., Sarawak, F.T. HARRY ROY'S ORCH.

F1205—Wind at Night, S.F.T. Tango of Longing, HEINZ HUPPERTS & HIS ORCH.

F1211—Play Gypsy, "Marita", Tango, Vienna So Gay, "Marita" Waltz.

F1212—Waltzes from "Marita", Quick Steps from "Marita", VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCH.

## TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 2464B.

## Herring Roll Salad

CLEAN, wash, and bone four herrings and divide each into two. Roll up these fillets with a pie-dish.

Slice a few cold potatoes, mix well with mayonnaise and place on the bread. On top of the potato arrange two of the cold herring fillets.

This is really substantial meal and as appetising as it is easily prepared.

# Unknown Poison In Party Death

## DOCTOR ASKS FOR A MONTH TO NAME IT

A pathologist asked recently for a month in which to determine the nature of the poison which killed 40-years-old Mr. Francis C. Newlands, manager-steward of a City block of offices and flats.

The inquest on Mr. Newlands, who died after he had drunk from a flask of whisky at a luncheon party in his flat at Temple Chambers, Temple-avenue, was opened and adjourned until October 3.

The party was on August 20, and Mr. Newlands was taken ill in the evening. He died early the following day in St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

The first witness was his widow, Mrs. Elsie Rose Newlands, who, with a sister-in-law, wore deep mourning. A slight, dark-haired woman, with a silver fur, fur over the shoulders of her tailored suit, she first identified her husband, and told how she remained with him until his death, after giving a blood transfusion.

Watching the proceedings for Mrs. Newlands was Mr. Thorold Rogers, a barrister.

Dr. O. J. P. Bolton, of Snow-hill, E.C., said that he reached the flat at 1 a.m. on August 21, and found Mr. Newlands tossing about in bed in obvious pain.

Dr. Hulme, the deputy-coroner: Did you gather what his symptoms were due to?—Before I saw the patient I was met by two men whom I took to be friends of his, and they stated that Mr. Newlands had taken a drink from a bottle containing fluid.

Did you come to any provisional diagnosis as to what he was suffering from?—Yes. In my opinion at the time he was suffering from poison.

### IRRITANTS' EFFECTS

Was a bottle from which it was supposed he had drunk handed to you?—Yes, and it contained fluid.

Dr. H. A. Magnus, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, who performed the post-mortem examination, said he found slight corrosion at the back of the throat and in his opinion death was due to the effect of an irritant.

It is impossible to determine the nature of the irritant taken without further extensive examination," he said. "A notable thing was that the irritant had no slight a corrosive action, yet its effect was so intense."

His examination would take quite a month.

## Wounded Aug. 3, 1914—Bullet Now Taken From Leg

Twenty-year-old Louis Herman, Hungarian, received one of the first wounds, if not the first wound, in the great war when he was shot in the leg by a Russian soldier on August 3, 1914, during the first skirmish on the East Galician border. Doctors were unable to extract the bullet from his leg. He became lame.

A few weeks ago—twenty-four years later—he felt pains in his injured leg. Then the bullet suddenly pierced the skin and his doctor removed it with his fingers.

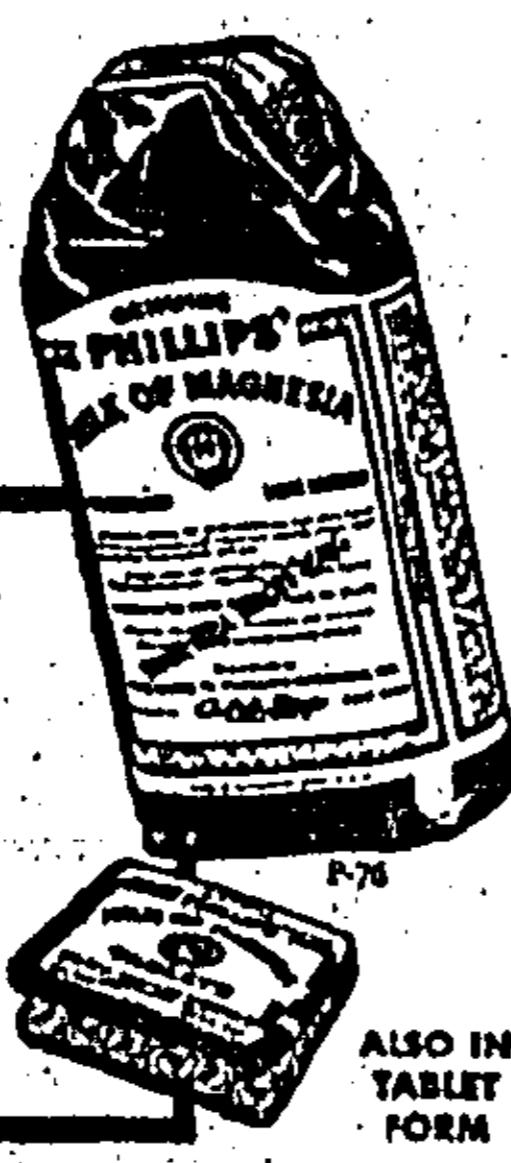
### Canada Mines More Gold

Ottawa, Ont. Canada's 1938 gold production will amount to approximately \$100,000,000, an increase of \$25,000,000 over 1937, officials of the Mines and Resources Department here predict.

## PAINS AFTER EATING

Gas pains and many other common ailments are caused by too much acid in the stomach—a condition easily and quickly relieved by taking

**PHILLIPS'**  
MILK OF MAGNESIA



\$1 TIFFINS

*Jimmy's*

at—  
Also A la Carte

Chinn Block, Hongkong  
Hankow Rd., Kowloon

Sailor's  
Tooth  
Treated



Dr. Edward Murphy treating Seaman Christopher Eastward in the sick bay of the American Banker.

## Man Has Hiccoughs For A Week On End

Hiccoughing on the average three times a minute, a man was recently admitted to Sydney Hospital in a serious condition. Then doctors injected a drug into the nerves around the diaphragm and there is now every hope that the man will recover.

The man had several short attacks of hiccoughs before he was admitted, and for a week he hiccuped continuously. Even in his sleep, until it was feared that he would die.

When he was admitted to hospital, drugs were injected and manipulative treatment tried, but the hiccoughs continued.

A constant watch was kept over him, since it was feared that his breathing might become paralysed and he would suffocate.

Then doctors began the new treatment, and in a short time the hiccoughs ceased.

"Hiccoughs are usually a reflex of something affecting the diaphragm or stomach," said the Director General of Public Health (Dr. E. Sydney Morris).

Although a number of people have died from continuous hiccoughs, the cause of death is usually to be found in the cause of the hiccoughs.

### Child Extortionists

Sacramento, Cal. Now something new in the way of extortion notes has Sacramento detectives puzzled. It was a 10-cent demand sent to Mrs. F. E. Becker, threatening to harm her three small children if she did not "leave 10 cents at the lock of your garage door." Children were blamed for a prank.

### Fly Crashed A Car

A fly was blamed for a collision, on the main Bournemouth road, when Alexander Golum, Regents Park-square, Glasgow, was summoned for dangerous driving at Romsey, Hants, recently. Golum was alleged to have driven out of a line of traffic and collided with an oncoming car.

He told the court a fly got in his eye. He braked his car, but it swung to the offside. The case was dismissed.

### Periscopes Aid Search

Sydney, Australia. Periscopes now are being used by the Blue Mountains Rescue Society to aid them in locating persons believed to have fallen off cliffs. Extending far out over the edge of the cliff, the periscopes permit the rescuers to survey the cliff face and to see around rock projections before making a descent with ropes.

## LINER DAY LATE BECAUSE SAILOR HAD TOOTHACHE

Because Christopher Eastward, 25-year-old Irish sailor in the British ship Baron Yardborough, had toothache the American liner American Banker was 24 hours late reaching Plymouth from New York.

Eastward's tooth was extracted, but severe haemorrhage set in, and he was in danger of bleeding to death.

Radio calls for medical help, flashed across the Atlantic, were picked up by the American Banker.

## EMPIRE NEWS

### 34,000 VICTIMS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH

Cape Town. The Minister of Agriculture, Col. Reitz, stated in the House of Assembly that 14,690 cattle and 10,034 sheep had been destroyed in the outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in Northern Natal.

There he responded to treatment, and was able to walk ashore at Plymouth.

"It was touch and go," Dr. E. Murphy, surgeon on the American Banker, said. "Had we been a few hours later he would have died."

### Rock Pile For Husbands

Falls City, Neb. It's the rock pile for Richardson county husbands who fail to give their wives support. A newly inaugurated county rock pile has been started, according to county officials, and stern methods are awaiting family "deserters." The heavy run of such cases has demanded such an idea, it was said.

### Builds Miniature Band

Philadelphia. Fred Ross, unemployed wood carver, has built an orchestra in miniature which he synchronised with music from a phonograph, so that the small musicians appear to be playing. Ross used old tin cans, radio parts, dentist's instruments and copper tubing in making the model.



Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?



White first time!

**MACLEANS**

Sales  
Representatives:  
Banker & Co.  
P.O. Box 733  
Hong Kong

PEROXIDE  
TOOTH PASTE

Medicines—perfected  
pure white—keeps  
the teeth and  
gums clean from  
squeezed to last.

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice.

**PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS**

will sail  
on OCTOBER 20th, at 11.00 A.M.  
for

**SHANGHAI**

KOBE — YOKOHAMA — HONOLULU —  
SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES.

**S.S. PRESIDENT COOLIDGE**  
Limited

12, Pedder Street

Phone 28171

**THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL**  
HONGKONG HOTEL, REPULSE BAY HOTEL

**SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE, PALACE HOTEL, HOTELS LIMITED**

## MARIANO TAILOR

41, HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.  
TEL. 50674.

### SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

### WE USE ALL THE BEST MATERIALS

EXPERT WORKMANSHIP IN GENTLEMEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING

also

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNIFORMS

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
EVERWHERE

AMERICA'S LEADING  
LOVE TEAM IN THE  
COMEDY HIT OF 1938!

CLAUDETTE COLBERT  
IN GARY COOPER

BLUEBEARD'S  
EIGHTH WIFE

WALTER P. JORDAN  
IN PEACE IN THE GREENING

**CLASSIFIED  
ADVERTISEMENTS**  
25 words \$2.00  
for 3 days prepaid

**WANTED KNOWN.**

VIENNA MODE: A selection of hand-blocked Vienna and Paris styles will be on view shortly, last year's hats re-blocked. 12 Des Voeux Road, Central, White House.

SILVERFOXES and capes: further shipment from London has just been received, and now offered at \$120. up. Alaska Fur Co., Alexandra Building, 2nd floor, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., and 3 to 6 p.m. (including Saturday).

GROW VEGETABLES in your own garden. Available seeds of all varieties always obtainable at Grant & Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hong Kong. Established 1890.

**MOTOR CARS.**

WE BUY, sell and exchange cars from \$400, in good running condition. We also insure and repair. China Trading Company, G.P.O., Box 209, Tel. 23583.

**CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.**

**SERVICES CONTRACTUELLES DES  
MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.**

Steamship "ATHOS II"

24/A/38

Bringing cargo from Marseilles via Saigon, etc., arrived Hongkong on Wednesday, 12th October, 1938.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 22nd October, 1938, or they will not be recognized.

Damaged packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs.—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, 18th October, 1938.

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyor.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

R. OHL,  
Agent.

Hongkong, 12th October, 1938.

Nothing like it has ever been filmed . . . a story so tender, so true, so appealing!

**Beloved**  
See "Beloved" in your local  
cinema.

**Bonita**  
GRANVILLE  
DOLORES COSTELLO  
DONALD CRISP

A Warner Bros. Picture

WEDNESDAY

**QUEEN'S**

COUNT THE  
TELEGRAPHHS  
EVERYWHERE

**France Orders  
More Planes  
From America**

**EXPENSIVE BUS RIDE  
Student Who Travelled  
Without Ticket**

Paris, Oct. 16.  
The effort which the French arm must make to compete with German construction is being emphasised by experts here. One authority declares that the French production varies between 40 and 60 planes a month compared with Germany's 600 a month.

The Air Minister, M. Lachambre, to whose realm the experts pay tribute, had won the confidence of all aviators by appointing General Villeneuve, a well-tried airmen, as Chief of Staff.

To fill one gap until the French industry gets going, M. Lachambre has ordered 100 American Curtiss-Wright cyclone machines.

It is estimated that French production will not attain full output until February 1940.

German pursuit planes are described by some experts as being twice as fast as the French, and German bombing planes are also considerably faster. France has an immediate need for 1,750 planes, for which orders have been given. Including reserves, it is estimated that France needs over 4,000 planes, costing about nine million francs. Another 60 million francs will be required to cover the cost of new air bases, buildings and personnel. The number of air force effective is to be increased this year to 2,500 officers and 44,000 men.—Reuter.

**NEW LANDING  
WEST OF H.K.**

(Continued from Page 1.)

way from Bias Bay, via Tamshui and the valley of Taikong River.

This force entered Lungkow, mid-way between Tamshui and the Canton-Kowloon railway town of Shanghai. At 8 p.m. they were reported to be about 14 miles north of the British frontier town of Shatukow in Mirs Bay and about 10 miles from Shanghai.

After two abortive attempts to land on the Sanon County coast of the highly fortified Pearl River delta, the Japanese effected a major landing shortly before noon yesterday at Namtau, in Taichun Bay. Namtau is separated from Hongkong waters by the narrow Namtau Peninsula.

**IN DEEP BAY**

From Namtau the Japanese are reported to have pushed on to Shatukow, Deep Bay, the waters of which are regarded as British. Shatukow is only one mile from the Shun Chun River, which at this part is the Hongkong-Kwangtung frontier. Heavy firing has been heard at several border towns, including Ping-shan and Lokmachi.

This Japanese force is believed to be only ten miles from Shun Chun, the C.K.R. railway village just across the border from Hongkong. Their advance to the railway has been preceded by bombings of border towns.

The most remarkable fact of the entire operations since the Japanese landed in Bias Bay has been the ease with which they have advanced on their objective.

**500 VILLAGES FALL**

Since the landing in Bias Bay, on Wednesday last, the Japanese have occupied an area in which there are approximately 500 villages and hamlets containing a population of more than four million people.

Refugees who escaped to Hongkong from Tamshui after the Japanese entry into the city disclose that the total Japanese force which first entered the city of 10,000 people was ten soldiers. They were in complete possession of Tamshui for two hours, until the main army came overland.

Tamshui was subjected to a terrible preliminary aerial and naval bombardment and was burning fiercely as the Japanese entered.

Two bombs struck the Tamshui High School, in which 250 children sought refuge. Eighty of the children were killed or injured by the explosions.

A constant procession of Japanese convoys of transports, escorted by destroyers and cruisers, is entering and leaving Bias Bay. Yesterday a further twenty transports arrived and immediately commenced disembarking troops and supplies.

Heavy supplies of mechanised units, including tanks and motor lorries, are being discharged into lighters in which they are taken across the bay to Nanking. From Nanking the tanks and tanks are driving up to Waihaoi.

Japanese engineers have conscripted the terrorised Chinese inhabitants of Waihaoi to help reconstruct the bridges across the East River, destroyed by the Chinese troops before they retreated.

**SWATOW AMERICANS**

**Ordered to Be Ready  
For Evacuation**

Swatow, Oct. 16.  
Americans here have received instructions from the Consulate to be ready to evacuate at any moment. The Chinese authorities have issued a notice advising citizens to leave inland. All newspaper offices are ready to move.

The situation in the city is still calm.

The Japanese bombers appeared over the Chachow-Waihaoi highway about 8 a.m. releasing four bombs on Puliusha. No material damage resulted.—Wai Kiu Yat Po

**Planes Collide  
Over Town:  
Woman Killed**

Two R.A.F. planes collided above Stamford, Lincolnshire, recently and one of the machines, crashing on a house, set fire to it and killed a 22-year-old woman. Three R.A.F. men jumped with parachutes and escaped injury.

In another R.A.F. accident, at Lee-on-Solent, a sea-plane struck and sank a fishing smack and one man in it was drowned.

The victim of the Stamford crash was Miss Mary Russell, whose charred body was found after the fire at her home had been extinguished.

She was about to take a bath when the crash occurred and running outside, she was buried under the debris. A metal spar from the plane was driven into her back and she was killed instantaneously.

Hundreds of people saw the crash and a pilot fighting for his life as he tried to release his parachute while his body fell, twisting and turning, to the ground. He got the parachute open just in time and landed in a tree, from which he scrambled to safety.

**LANDED IN RIVER**

He was Flying-Officer J. E. J. Sling. Flying with him was Aircraftman R. Humphreys who landed in the River Welland. He also escaped injury.

The pilot and sole occupant of the machine which struck the Russell house was Pilot-Officer Van Menth.

He came down in a field.

Pilot-Officer Menth's plane struck the house of Mr. J. T. Russell, in Lancaster Road, with terrific force, wrecking one corner.

The machine burst into flames and the timbers of the house blazed when the petrol tank exploded, scattering burning petrol in all directions.

Mr. and Mrs. Russell were at home and, although Mr. Russell fainted from shock, they managed to escape safely.

It was then discovered that their daughter, who was known to have been in the house, could not be found, and it was only after an hour's search that her body was recovered.

Debris from the collision was also scattered all over the centre of the town, pedestrians were struck by splinters and large portions fell on business premises.

The major portion of the second plane fell in the gardens of cottages in Freemen's Meadow on the other side of the town.

Miss Russell was to have married Mr. Jack Short, a Stamford clerk and a well-known member of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, at the end of this year.

Mr. Rowland Robinson, a taxi driver, had a remarkable escape from being killed by the machine which crashed into the Russell home.

He said: "I was standing in New Cross Road when I saw the two machines collide. The noise was like a bullet hitting armour plating. "One of the machines turned into a spiral with one broken wheel hanging down. I saw the two men leap from it and as they fell it turned away towards the town.

The other machine turned upside down and it seemed as though its pilot was thrown from it. It began to break up in the air and then with its engine running it went into practically a vertical dive and came straight at me.

"I didn't know whether to run or stay. I was.

"A split second later it shot a few feet over my head and crashed into the garden of a council house. The petrol tank exploded and blew off the roof with a mighty roar.

"My wife happened to be near where the men from the other machine landed and the pilot said he had fallen a long way before he could find the ring to pull the ripcord of his parachute. Apparently he was not a second too soon."

Both planes were stationed at Wittering Aerodrome.

**SMACK DISMASTED**

An accident at Lee-on-Solent involved a swordfish seaplane from the base at Lee which, while landing, struck and dismasted a fishing smack in which were Thomas Henry Kemp (48) of Adelaide Grove, East Cowes, Isle of Wight, and his 75-year-old stepfather, Thomas Banister.

Kemp was thrown into the water. Who was dead, apparently from severe head injuries. Banister, who was also seriously injured about the head, was rescued from the sinking vessel and taken to hospital at Gosport. His condition is critical.

**WIFE OPPOSES  
SPEED-UP  
OF DIVORCE**

Application was made in the Vacant Court recently on behalf of Mr. Ralph Robert Chappell, that the decree nisi of divorce granted to his wife in October last year, should be made absolute.

Mr. Graham Brooks said that Mr. Chappell was living with the woman named in the petition, and that they were anxious to marry to regularise their position and also that of their expected child.

The husband's application was opposed by the wife on the grounds that Mr. Chappell was in default, as he had not paid the costs of the petition, or anything substantial on account of maintenance.

Accepting the submission of Mr. Roland Adams (for Mrs. Chappell) that the application was not urgent, Mr. Justice Asquith adjourned it to the October Law Term.

The situation in the city is still calm.

The Japanese bombers appeared over the Chachow-Waihaoi highway about 8 a.m. releasing four bombs on Puliusha. No material damage resulted.—Wai Kiu Yat Po

**POST OFFICE.**

**AIR MAIL SERVICES**

Air Mail Services to Shanghai, Nanking, Tsingtau, Tientsin and Peiping are temporarily suspended.

**PARCEL POST**

Parcel Post Services via Canton are temporarily suspended.

**VIA SIBERIA ROUTE**

Letters and Postcards for Europe (except Great Britain and Eire) and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

**OUTWARD MAIL TIMES**

Registered air mail letters are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are addressed to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

**INWARD MAIIS**

From	To	Date
Haliphong	Canion	October 17.
Straits	Agapenor	October 18.
Straits and Holbow	Cramer	October 18.
Japan and Shanghai	Mulnam	October 18.
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Manila	Patroclus	October 18.
(San Francisco date 23rd Sept.)	Pres. Coolidge	October 18.
Shanghai and Swatow	Suyiyan	October 18.
Shanghai and Tientsin	Yunnan	October 18.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 13th October.	Imperial Airways Plane	October 19.
Air Mail from Guam and Manila only by the "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"	Pan-American Airways Plane	October 19.
Japan, Japan and Shanghai (Vancouver B.C. date, 1st Oct.)	Santos Maru	October 19.
Australia and Manila	Shanghai	October 19.
Japan and Shanghai	Emp. of Russia	October 20.
Australia and Manila	Kamo Maru	October 20.
Polsdam	Tsardana	October 20.
Sirdhana	Talibius	October 20.
Stralia	Tlawa	October 20.
Stralia and Manila	Kumsang	October 20.
Ajox	Felix Roussel	October 20.
Shanghai	Granville	October 20.
Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"—London date, 16th October.	Conte Blancanno	October 22.
Shanghai	Tsardana	October 23.
Amoy	Talibius	October 25.
Japan and Shanghai	Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	October 26.
Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	Parcels from Calcutta and Straits	October 26.
Salagon	Felix Roussel	October 26.
Manila	Granville	October 26.
Japan and Shanghai	Athos II	October 27.
Shanghai	Glenogle	October 27.
Stralia	Somali	October 28.
Japan and Shanghai	Ranchi	October 28.
Manila	Conte Rosso	October 29.
	Tjislak	October 29.

**OUTWARD MAIIS**

For	To	Date and Time


<tbl\_r cells="3"

## RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 1.)

walked in; (b) Trust in me; (c) All'n' Misbehavin'.

8.25 Tango. Mijanah (Juan Lloossa) . . . Dajos Beldi Dance Orchestra. Enamorado (Wetzel-Jose); Mon Amour (Barre-Bertram); . . . Robert Renard Dance Orchestra. Havanna Heaven (Johnson &amp; Dostal); Mantovani &amp; His Tipico Orchestra.

8.37 Variety with the Hill Billies, Fred Astaire, Boswell Sisters and Marcel Palotti.

In Your Arms Tonight (Lockton-Geech); I'm Away 'Till Kilharney With You (King &amp; Kennedy); . . . James Foran (Tenor) with Orchestra. Jan Klepura Film Melodies: Intro—My Song for You; My heart is calling; I love them all; My heart is calling; Tell me Tonight . . . Marcel Palotti (Organ). Tru'lin' All Alone (Breen, Johnson); . . . The Boswell Sisters with Orchestra. Accomp. Halewa (Wood); Papalina Lushlulah (Jonny Noble); Ray Klinge with Dick McTire's Harmony Hawaiians. The Way You Look To-night (film "Swing Time"); The Waltz in "Swing Time" (film "Swing Time"). Fred Astaire with Johnny Green &amp; His Orchestra. Charlie Kuna Piano Medley No. R.3: Intro—Pop goes you Heart; I believe in Miracles; Okay Tools; Old Bohemian Town; Roll Along Covered Wagon; She wore a little jacket of blue . . . Charlie Kuna (Piano). When That Harvest Moon Is Shining (G. A. Stevens); Good-Night (Wood-Blo-Connad); . . . The Hill Billies with Novelty Accomp. Ein Gewisser Herr Gran (from the film) . . . Marcel Palotti (Organ). Why Don't You Practice What You Preach (Sigler, Goodhart, Hoffman); Don't Let Your Love Go Wrong (Whiting, Schwartz, Johnson); . . . The Boswell Sisters with Orchestra. Accomp. Medley: San Francisco; Down South . . . Tarrant Bailey (Banjo) with Orchestra.

9.30 London Relay—The News.

9.50 Dance Music.

Fox-Trots—Too Lovely To Be True (film "The Sky's the Limit"); Who Knows—(film "Rosalie") . . . Billy Terrien &amp; His Sweet Rhythm Orch. with Vocal Refrain. Tangos—Conned; Viejos Tiempos . . . Orquesta Tipica Francisco Camero with vocal refrain. Fox-Trots—In My Little Red Book; Something To Sing About (from the film) . . . Mantovani &amp; His Orchestra with vocal refrain. Fox-Trots—Little Heaven Of The Seven Seas; Hawaiian Hospitality (film "Rhythm in the Clouds"). Ronnie Munro &amp; His Orchestra. Fox-Trots—You Took The Words Right Out Of My Heart (film—Big Broadcast of 1938); Waltz—The Waltz Lives On (film—Big Broadcast of 1938); . . . Henry Jacques and His Correct Dance Tempo Orchestra. 10.20 Light Orchestra.

Ragging The Rags (A selection of early Ragtime Favourites); The Whirl Of The Waltz . . . New Mayfair Orchestra cond. by George Walker. An Excursion In The Vienna Woods (A Medley, arr. M. Charlie, from melodies by J. Strauss). . . The Great Symphony Orchestra with Chorus, Cond. by Alois Melchner. Fantasia—The British Empire (arr. Haydn Wood) . . . Mayfair Symphony Orchestra.

10.45 London Relay—Tom Jones' A light opera, with music by Edward German. Broadcasting version by Gordon McConnel, founded upon the libretto by A. M. Thompson and Robert Courtneidge and the novel by Henry Fielding. Lyrics by Charles H. Taylor. Production by Gordon McConnel. The BBC Theatre Chorus and the BBC Theatre Orchestra. Leader: Tate Gilders. Conducted by Stanford Robinson.

12.0 Close Down.

## IS SCOTS EDUCATION WHAT IT WAS?

(Continued from Page 4.)

was the usual age. In 1703 the Principal of Edinburgh University was paid at the rate of £50 per annum, while the Professor of Humanity was lucky if he got his £20 a year. Fees corresponded, and one student boasts of completing his university course, board and all, for the sum of £11 16s. 8d. A bad harvest almost depleted the classes of attendance.

Even at the beginning of last century a great effort had to be made by those students who desired to enter upon a college course. Most of them were sent with a bag of books, a crock of butter, a barrel of herring, and a sack of oatmeal, hollings being given so that the students might return home to replenish their larder.

Graham, the historian, speaks of them living in garrets and reading their books by the light of the lamp outside. David Livingstone found lodgings in Glasgow at 2s a week for his room. William Chambers learned his Latin by the aid of a dictionary surreptitiously read from a second-hand book-stall, a fact which led him to set up his famous publishing house in later years.

The Education Act of 1872, with its transference of schools to a local School Board and the donation of £2,000,000 by Carnegie for student grants in 1901, paved the way for better education and greater opportunity.

It was in 1888 that the Leaving Certificates were instituted, and entrance to the University was conditioned by their standard. None of us would like to go back to the old days when it was a case of the survival of the fittest. But is it not true to say that the individual is being lost in the type?

R. T.

## APPOINTMENTS

## Notifications in The Government Gazette

Appointments notified in the Government Gazette include the following:

Mr. R. A. Camidge to be an unofficial Justice of the Peace.

Mr. J. Rulston, M.A., to act as Senior Inspector of English Schools.

Mr. C. R. Stoddart, M.I.S., M.T.P., to be a Land Surveyor.

Sir Vandeleur Grayburn to be a member of the Exchange Fund Advisory Committee in place of Mr. D. C. Edmondson.

Mr. L. Tillinger to act as a Public Vaccinator.

The Gazette also notifies that H.M. the King has signed the exequatur empowering Mr. Arturo Cuan Terry to act as Honorary Consul for Honduras at Hongkong.

## R.E. Old Comrades Gather At Re-Union Dinner

Member and friends of the Royal Engineers Old Comrades Association gathered at the Peninsula Hotel on Saturday night to attend the annual reunion dinner of the Association.

Among those present are many distinguished military officers including Col. G. C. Gowlland, the President, Col. G. B. Gifford Hull, Lt.-Col. T. W. R. Haycroft, Major D. Bathe, the Vice-Presidents, and Lt.-Col. H. de L. Panel, the Chairman.

Houghton, which had done great work. "Our dinner from the good shows that it had arranged, some 4,000 persons had been entertained and in consequence of this funds of the local branch benefited by \$470. "You are free from the programme, and in the Press, and on posters, the future activities of the Entertainment Committee and I hope that this Committee will still continue the good work it has had and so well deserves," said the Colonel.

Referring to the members who had left the Corps Col. Gowlland said: "I am sure that the six persons who left last year had taken up civil jobs in the Colony."

In conclusion, Col. Gowlland said: "We are about to lose about 50 of our serving members. We shall part with Q.M.S. Green, who has done great work as the Hon. Secretary for a period of three years, and I think that the present well-being of the Branch is due to his untiring efforts. I should like to thank him on your behalf, and to wish him every success in the future. Another great loss is likely to be Capt. Higgs, the Hon. Treasurer."

## Toast to the President

In proposing the toast to the President, Capt. A. C. Houghton, the Chairman of the Dinner Committee, said:

I am honoured with the privilege of proposing the next toast—that of Our President, Colonel Gowlland, Chief Engineer of this Command.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

## Appeal to Young Men

"On the whole," declared the speaker, "we are steadily gaining, but I would like to see all the young serving R.E.'s become members. Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

Apart from subscriptions, continued Col. Gowlland, the Association sent home last year about \$300. This was largely due to the entertainment committee, led by Captain

Smart, in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

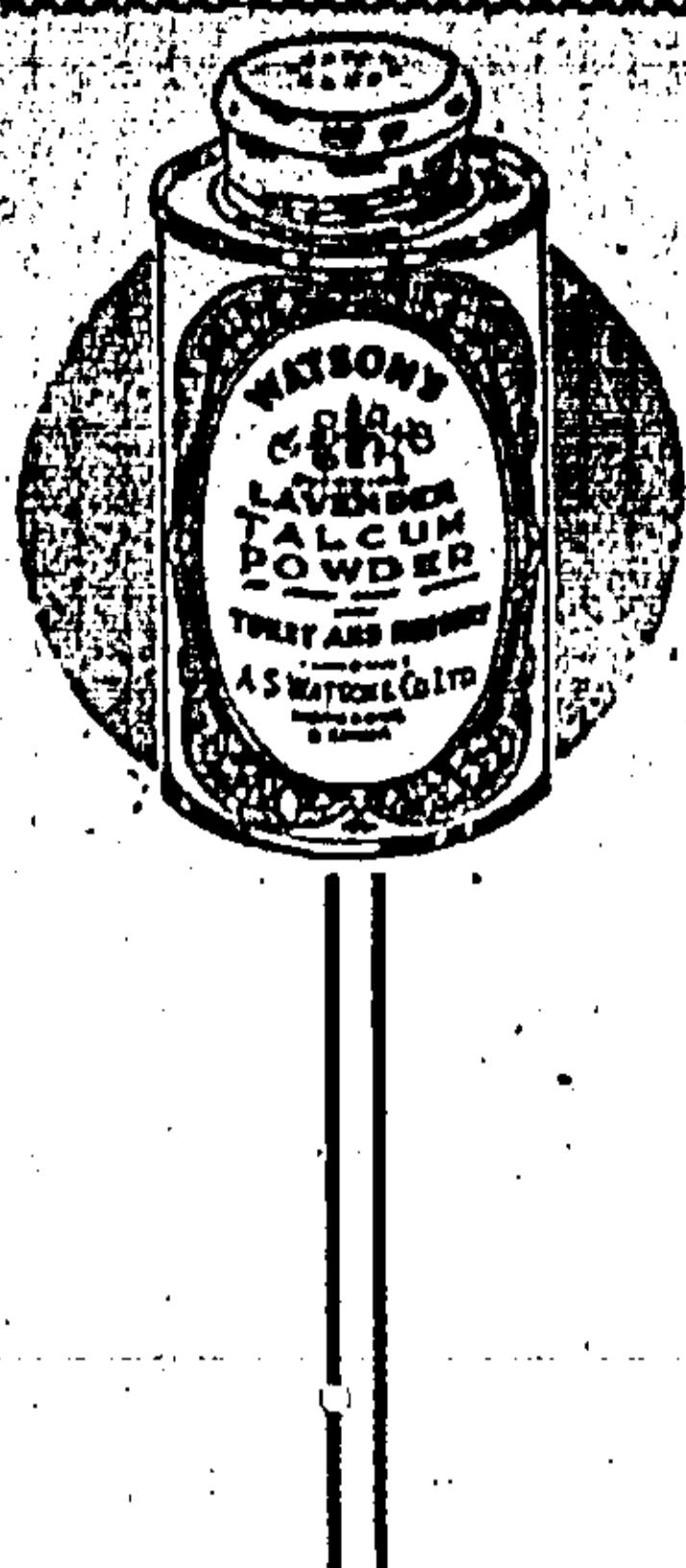
So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean".

Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

In March 1935, the branch woke up, and when the first reunion dinner was held there were 155 members. This success was mainly due to the excellent efforts of Major Dickson, Capt. Luckin and Q.M.S. Staples. During the next two years the number of members was misleading as trooping took a lot of them away, and the Association was continually gaining and losing members. The peak figures of membership were 202.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to embarrass the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career and in sport. So far as career is concerned we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the sport he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position



## Watson's Lavender Talcum

A TOILET NECESSITY FOR  
ELEGANCE & COMFORT.  
Combining the Fragrance of  
Old English Lavender with  
Mild Antiseptic and Absorbent  
Qualities in Improved Form.

In Large Size  
Containers 80 cts.

Refills 60 cts.

**A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.**  
THE HONGKONG DISPENSARY.

## NEW H.M.V. RECORDINGS OCTOBER RELEASE

BD-5391 You couldn't be Cuter-Quick Step . . . Henry Jacques Band  
The Moon of Manakooora—Waltz

BD-5388 The Blue Danube Swing—Quick Step  
Black Eyes—Quick Step . . . . . The Ballyhooligans

BD-5397 You went to my Head—F.T. . . . . Roy Fox Orchestra  
I Let a Song go out of My Heart—F.T.

BD-5396 You Leave me Breathless—F.T. . . . . Roy Fox Orchestra  
If it Rains who Cares—F.T.

BD-5390 The Whisping Waltz . . . . . Henry Jacques Band  
I Let a Song go out of my Heart—F.T.

BD-5389 Palais Glide Medley No. 3 . . . . . New Mayfair Orchestra  
Meet me Down in Sunset Valley—F.T.

BD-5393 Little Lady make Believe—F.T. . . . . Jack Harris Orch.

B- 8772 Just let me Look at you . . . . . Nool Coward  
Poor little rich Girl

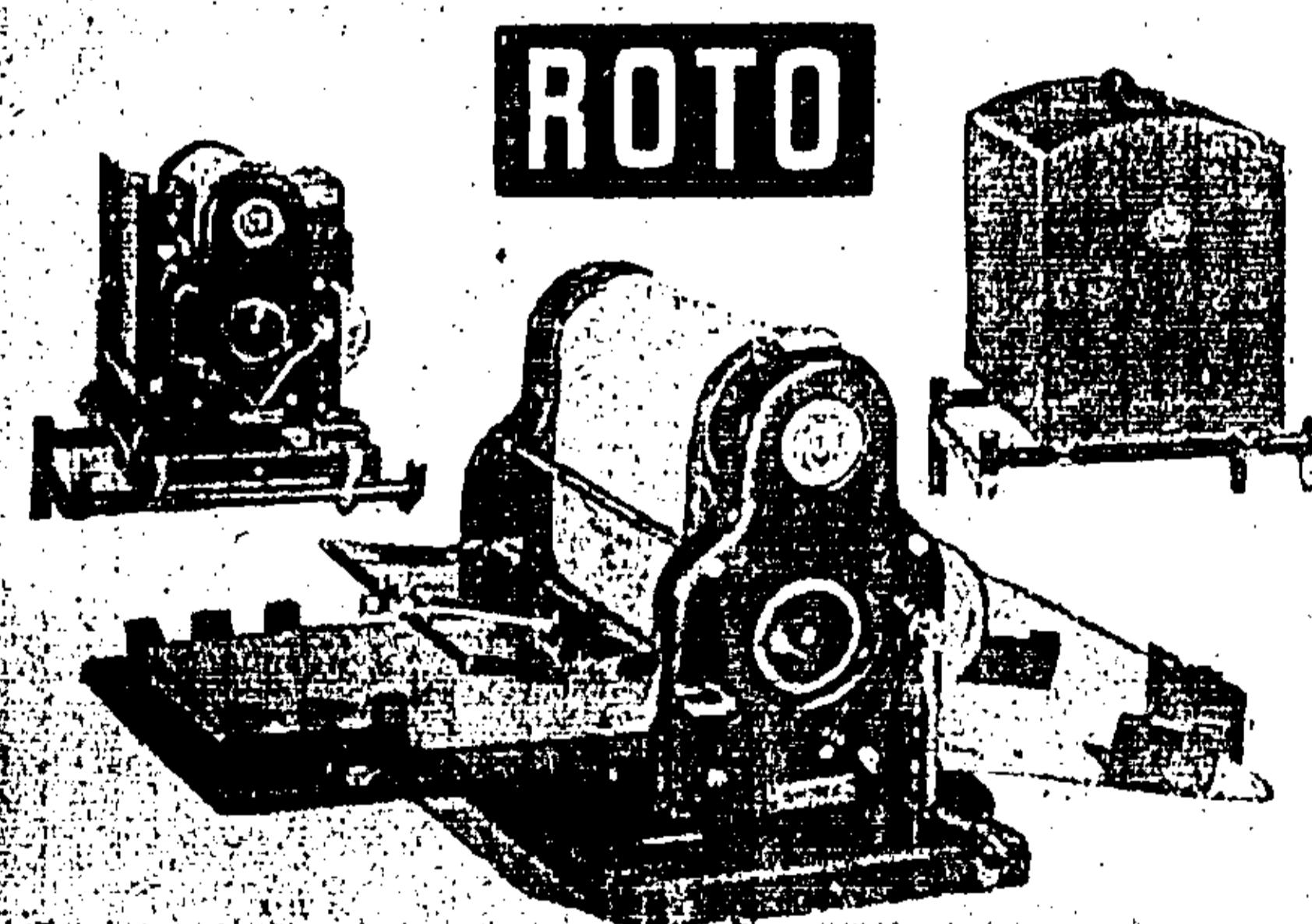
B- 8779 Now we'll drink just one more . . . . . Comedy Harmonists  
The Village Band

B- 8781 No More (Negro Folk Song) . . . . . Paul Robeson  
En can ta dora Maria

B- 8780 The Wind has told me so . . . . . Barnabas von Geczy Orch.  
Kiss—Serenade (De Michel)

B- 8771 Waltzing Matilda . . . . . Peter Dawson with Chorus  
Walata Poi (Hill)

**Messrs. S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.**  
York Building  
Chater Road



IN THE FACTORY  
The ROTO Duplicator prints on kinds of forms, tables, circulars, etc., for the home and office use.

THIS LITTLE MACHINE  
has friends all over the world, and it is the most popular in America and nearly one in the European market. It is the result of 20 years' research and experience.

IT IS SURPRISING  
how simple the operation of this duplicator is: you type the sheet on your typewriter, the printing is done, and the machine plays.

ROTOLY is another outstanding feature of the ROTO: 120 copies a minute is the maximum speed, while in commercial work 200 copies per hour can be printed with ease.

RAPIDITY OF OPERATION  
is another outstanding feature of the ROTO: 120 copies a minute is the maximum speed, while in commercial work 200 copies per hour can be printed with ease.

CLEAN AND WELL DEFINED  
prints the copies printed on the ROTO.

ROTOLY is another outstanding feature of the ROTO: 120 copies a minute is the maximum speed, while in commercial work 200 copies per hour can be printed with ease.

**Sole Agents WANG BROS. & CO.**  
10, Pottinger St.

Phone 23580.

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
EVERYWHERE

## NEW— VAUXHALL TWELVE-FOUR



## NOW HERE

THIS CAR INVITES YOUR  
INSPECTION.

We shall be glad  
to demonstrate.

## HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road. Phone: 27778-9.

## The Hongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1938.

### THE DAY OF RECKONING

For years the *Hongkong Telegraph* has been as a voice calling in the wilderness, drawing attention to, and seeking remedy for, the manifestly unsound Widows' and Orphans' Pension system employed by Government in this Colony's civil service. For thirty years, civil servants have been mulcted annually of thousands of dollars, contributed by them to the existing scheme. Apart from the fact that, since 1908, Government has escaped the unquestionable obligation that it should contribute *pro rata* towards these pensions—an obligation which, the Colonial Office Pensions' Committee Report in 1936 expressly reiterated, devolved upon all Colonial Governments—it has, in addition, used as "revenue" the substantial difference between civil servants' contributions and sums paid out to widows and orphans as pensions.

The system now in force dates back to a 1908 Ordinance which abandoned the "Widows" and "Orphans" Pension Fund then in existence and paid the fund's bank balance of \$380,000 into revenue. It is probable that the story that widows and orphans of Hongkong civil servants built the British section of the Kowloon-Canton Railway is not altogether apocryphal. Including this \$380,000, and in the intervening thirty years up to the end of 1939, Hongkong civil servants will have paid \$5,904,849 to Government through a four per cent levy on their salaries for contributions to the Widows' and Orphans' scheme, and will have received back only \$3,699,631. The rest has been spent by Government.

The Financial Secretary, in his comments in Legislative Council last week, termed as "mischievous" the charge made by the *Telegraph* that Government was making a profit out of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension scheme; nevertheless, over a period of thirty years, Government has received and spent \$2,205,218 surplus contributions to the scheme and to-day has not one cent to show for it. In addition, it has evaded for thirty years the obligation it formerly assumed of contributing towards widows and orphans pensions on a basis of sixty cents for every dollar contributed by civil servants. With this and compound interest added to the money which would have accrued to the old Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund had it not been abolished, the credit balance to-day would have been greatly in excess of \$8,000,000. In effect, Government is under a moral obligation to pay this money to a Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund if such is re-established, as indicated by the Financial Secretary.

Government now intends to

# 73—Too Young to Retire

A RUGGED face with a young woman's complexion; a stern glance from over-large eyes gazing from beneath the coy shelter of a big poke-bonnet; a bouquet of roses nestling in the folds of hat ribbons coquettishly drooped from the shoulder; a smile of amiable humour, then suddenly a challenging frown, a jutting of the chin, a sharp cocking of the head—

Evangeline Cory Booth refuses to admit that 73—her age next

recast the existing system and revert to a Fund which will be independent of the Colony's annual budgetary system. In doing so, Mr. Caine promises that a sum representing Government's present liability—i.e., at the very least the money contributed by civil servants which it has spent in other directions—will be paid into the new Fund. This means that the Hongkong taxpayer must find a minimum of something approaching \$3,000,000 to foot a bill which previous taxpayers should have paid. If compound interest is added as, morally, it should be, the total is increased accordingly. If Government also assumes the moral obligation of making retrospective a sixty cent *pro rata* contribution for every dollar paid by civil servants another \$3,500,000 must be added to the price the taxpayer will pay.

The *Telegraph* has assailed the existing system for several years, on the grounds that, when Government ultimately assumed its obligations, the day of reckoning would find the taxpayer in no position to meet the inevitable additional burden that would have to be faced. The announcement by Mr. Caine that, at long last, the *Telegraph*'s oft-reiterated suggestions are to be adopted comes simultaneously with an announcement that increased taxation for other purposes is inevitable in the near future.

Despite the Financial Secretary's statement that there is no foundation for the *Telegraph*'s suggestion that Government has made a profit out of the existing scheme, the fact remains that nothing Government can do to-day by way of reparation will benefit the majority of civil servants who paid into the scheme the excess money Government derived to offset the Colony's budget expenditure of early days. Nor can Government to-day call upon the taxpayers of yester-years to meet the full cost of Government which they avoided as a result of Government's action then of regarding pension contributions as budgetary revenue. That burden will fall on the present or future taxpayer. It is going to be an expensive day of reckoning for taxpayers who, in view of the almost certain increases in taxation necessitated by the Colony's swollen budget, can ill afford to dig deeper into their pockets in order to rectify unsound financial administration of past years.

Whatever the cost, the present Government must at the earliest possible moment dig itself out of the morass created by unsound administration of civil service pensions by past Governments. For each year the action promised by the Financial Secretary is delayed, the taxpayer on the day of reckoning will be faced with an addition to the bill of at least \$100,000.

December—is a retiring age, and will go on commanding the Salvation Army which her father founded.

### In The Gold Rush

A REMARKABLE woman, this "General" Booth; a dramatic link with the Victorian era through whose morass of paganism and misery the first of the Salvation Army generals plunged, declaiming his war-cry in blood and fire.

You are too young to have seen the great General William Booth?

No matter.

He lives again in his daughter Evangeline. The same zeal look in the eyes, to be flashed on and off at will; the same imperious nose; and the same benevolence giving away to a stern look illustrative of eternal damnation.

From the beginning she roughed it. Her father set her to work in the slums. She dressed in the poorest of clothes; sold flowers in the streets.

Even in her early teens she was in charge of a hall in the Edgware-road; by 23 she took control of all the army's work in London; at 31 she was commanding it in Canada.

When she was 39 she became the army chief of the United States and was called the most popular woman in America. At 68 she succeeded General Higgins as head of the entire Salvation Army.

On paper it looks so simple, this striding from one control to another. But behind her record of achievement has been the genius and tireless determination of one of the most terrible personalities religion has ever known.

Think of some of her great adventures. With fearless zeal she took an evangelistic and nursing corps right through the Klondike gold rush, sharing all the hardships of the pioneers. That was a typical thing for a Booth to do.

### Long Pilgrimage

WITHIN two years of her return to England to take charge of the entire Salvation Army she was leading a

## GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lighty



"You call this a bargain? Why, it ain't worth a cent more than it's marked!"

Before she was 15 Eva Booth was imprisoned for causing a disturbance by street-preaching in Hackney. Years later she was fighting for the deposition of her brother, General Bramwell Booth—a fight to break the dynastic tradition of the army.

Its result was that General Higgins succeeded her brother; a new democracy came into the army, but the Booth influence remained.

Apart from that one war, her whole life has gone to the strengthening of her father's vast movement.

Her work has left her little to show her other talents. She might have been a great musician instead of a religious leader.

As it is she plays the harp and the concertina in her rare spare moments; often she will awake in the middle of the

### Champion Of Youth

SHE is a loyal champion of modern youth. She finds it "more open and above board" than the youth of her day.

Girls now who follow the fashions, she says, are not necessarily lower in ethical standards than their grandmothers.

Above all, she smiles on modern youth for its love of sport—the very thing that has kept her young, for Eva Booth still swims and rides, and it is not long since she gave up tennis.

Only a few weeks ago she challenged Lord Aberdare (62-years-old chairman of the National Fitness Council) to hurdle, ride or dive on any day he liked. Lord Aberdare admitted he was still good at certain sports, but decided not to accept the challenge.

Yes—youth, in all but years, is still at the Salvation Army's helm.

## Is Scots Education What It Was?

WITH the reopening of schools and colleges for another session the world of education becomes alive after its long recess.

The boy who returns unwillingly to school after the manner of Shakespeare's youth may find aggravation in the thought that still another change in Scots education will make it necessary for him to stay at school nowadays till he is 15.

But we who are older may have little sympathy with him, for school to-day seems a picnic compared with the days when we were young.

For the older generation there were few half-holidays, even the youngest had to stay in till 3 o'clock in the afternoon, and very soon 4 became the regular hour of leaving.

Nowadays, long holidays, half-days, afternoons, playing-fields, colour wireless broadcasts, the cutting down of home lessons, and the much more interesting and expert ways of teaching must make school have its attraction even for the dullest child.

### Judged By Results

The question may be asked, however, Is Scots education, I mean for centuries the world over, any better than it was? And by that I mean, Does it produce results?

The general impression would seem to be that it has succeeded in producing a type of Scots citizen of an average intelligence, but that there

is not the brilliance in the individual that once was the case.

That there is a higher level and standard all round goes without saying. As a race we are being educated, no doubt. But many would complain that there is not the same intensive effort, nor the same individual desire for learning and knowledge.

As a nation we have succeeded in making a lot of education, but it may be questioned whether we have not made too much of it for those who do not desire it nor make use of it.

How many M.A.s, B.Sc.s, and B.A.s are going about seeking for a job and glad to take the first thing that comes to hand? Many high-class shops advertise for girls who must have passed the Higher Leaving Certificate, apprentices to trades have been lacking, for so many young girls desire to find a job where they do not require to take their coat off.

On the other hand, how many are familiar with the classics as once was the case in Scotland or able to talk intelligently on the political problems of the day?

### Mass Methods

It may be that the very success of an all-round education has stamped out the spontaneous desire for learning or the spirit of initiative in following a vocation.

The one distinct difference between the education of the past and that

of to-day is that formerly the emphasis was laid on the "I'd o' parts", nowadays it is education in the mass.

Nothing reveals this more than a survey of the rise of education in Scotland. At first, as so many things were, it was in the hands of the Church. John Knox was the father of Scots education in Scotland, for it was his plan and idea that every parish should possess a school to be paid by the wealthier classes, with free teaching for the poor.

While his idea was never really accomplished, it was succeeded to some extent. In that, most of the schools of Scotland previous to the 19th century were fostered by the Church.

What Scotland owned to its dominions at this time: no one can adequately tell. They were miserably paid, depending on what the scholars could bring. A custom was that at candlemas the scholars would bring their annual fees ranging from sixpence to half a crown. Fees for the fire were also a common donation.

Hugh Miller, in "My School and School-masters," describes the strange custom of "giving the dominie" fees straight from the school. The fees were given to the schoolmaster, and the schoolmaster gave them to the scholars.

Boys were known to enter the University at 15, although never

(Continued on Page 4)

## PICTURES FROM THE WAR ZONE



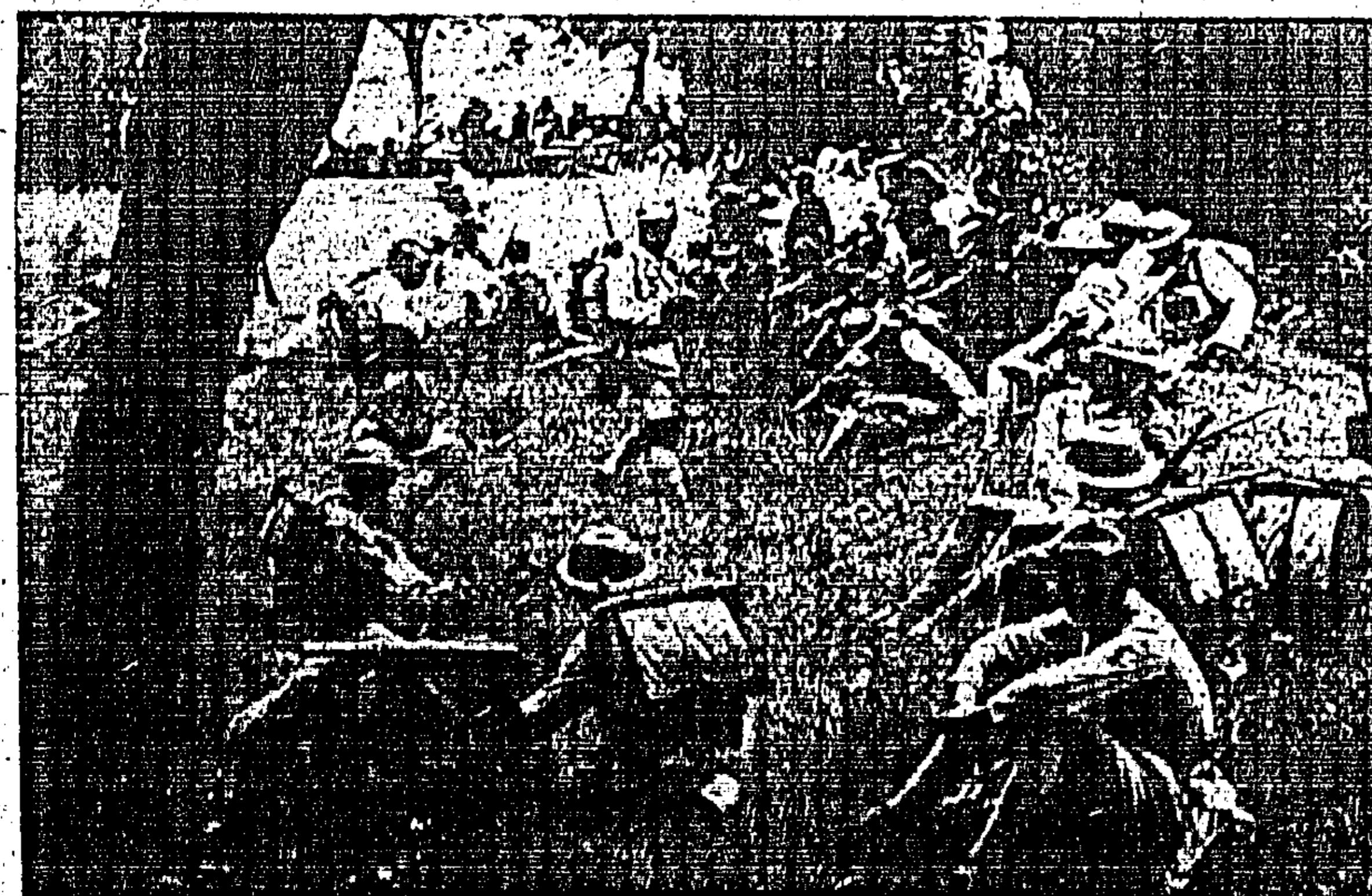
CHINESE TROOPS ENTRENCHED on the banks of the Salkong River between Tamshui and Waichow. The defenders, however, appear to have offered only slight resistance in this area.



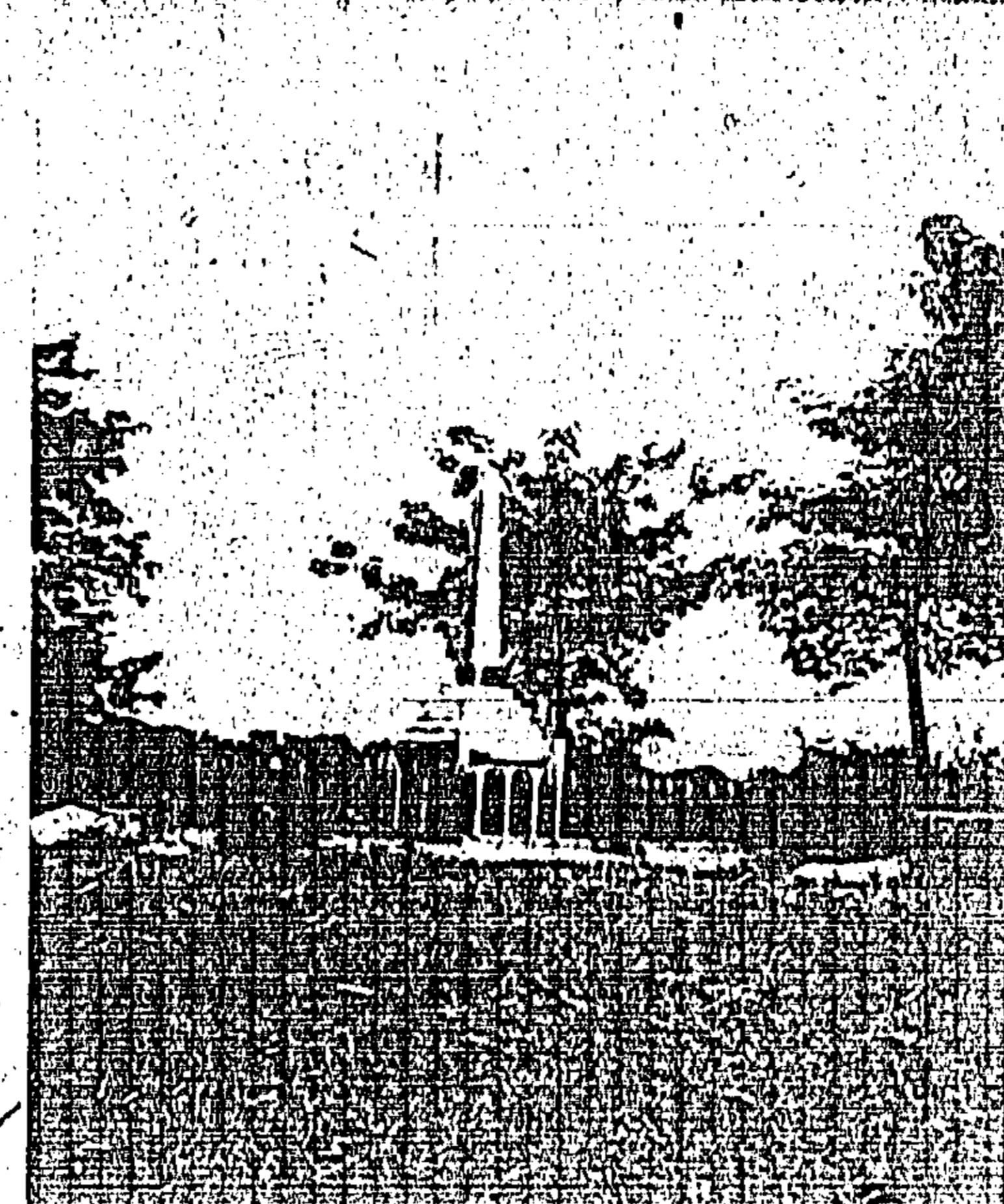
UNITS OF THE KWANGTUNG ARMY moving up to Waichow, which was captured by the Japanese on Saturday.



TROOPS ON THE OUTSKIRTS of Waichow, in the East River District. These photographs were taken on Thursday, 48 hours before the Japanese entered Waichow, and were rushed to Hongkong by courier.



A REST ON THE WA-KOW SIDE after a long route march from Canton to the Waikow battle-front.



AN INTERESTING MONUMENT in Waichow, erected to commemorate the 1911 Double Tenth revolution. It is reported to have been completely destroyed by Japanese bombs.—Photo: Courtesy of *Ta KungPao*.

### Canton Couple United At St. Andrew's

A brilliant social wedding took place at St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon, on Saturday afternoon, when a popular Canton couple were united, before the Rev. D. Rosenthal. They were Mr. Robin Edward Leigh Beardsworth and Miss Marjorie Edwards.

The bride, who is the daughter of Mrs. Lewis Guy, and the late Mr. G. R. Edwards (formerly of Dodwell & Co., Ltd.), was secretary to the Consul General, Canton, for four and a half years. She went to England with her mother in March, and returned here on October 8 by the Antenor, for her marriage.

The bridegroom, who is the son of Mrs. Beardsworth of Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent, and the late Rev. J. E. Beardsworth, is an insurance assessor. He was attended by Mr. E. R. Childe as best man.

Arriving on the arm of Mr. L. Guy, her stepfather, the bride looked radiant in a picture frock of white lace. Her fragile tulip veil was held in place by a halo of orange blossoms, which she brought out with her from Home.

Mesdames N. Littlejohn and O. N. Hamilton attended the bride as matrons of honour. Mrs. Littlejohn also acting as hostess, in the absence of the bride's mother, who is still in England.

Mr. Rupert Baldwin rendered appropriate music on the organ.

Later a reception was held at the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel, where many friends gathered to wish the bride and groom health and happiness.

When Mrs. Beardsworth left for the honeymoon, which is being spent at Repulse Bay, she wore a smart ensemble in blue wool marocain.

#### KOWLOON CEREMONY

A pretty wedding took place at the Rosary Church, Kowloon, on Sunday, when Miss Lulu Gomes Euzébio became the bride of Mr. Encas Luciano da Cunha.

The Rev. Fr. L. M. Rossi officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Maria Letcia Gomes Euzébio, of Macao. She wore lovely wedding gown of silver embossed angora-kin with a long train. Her veil was held in place by a headdress of pearls and orange blossoms. Her bouquet of roses and ferns was tied with lovers' knot.

The bridesmaids were the Misses Amelia Magalhães, Laura Euzébio, Micas Gonçalves, and Argentina Gonçalves, who wore dainty frocks of pink taffeta trimmed with blue velvet and pink shaded flowers, with flower caps and eye veils. Each carried a bouquet of pink gladioli.

The bride was given away in marriage by her brother, Mr. Fernando Gomes Euzébio, and Mr. Bernardino de Sena-Fernandes, sub-manager of the Macao Electric Company, was the best man, while Mr. Luciano Lopes, of the Jardine Engineering Corporation, Shanghai, acted as groomsman.

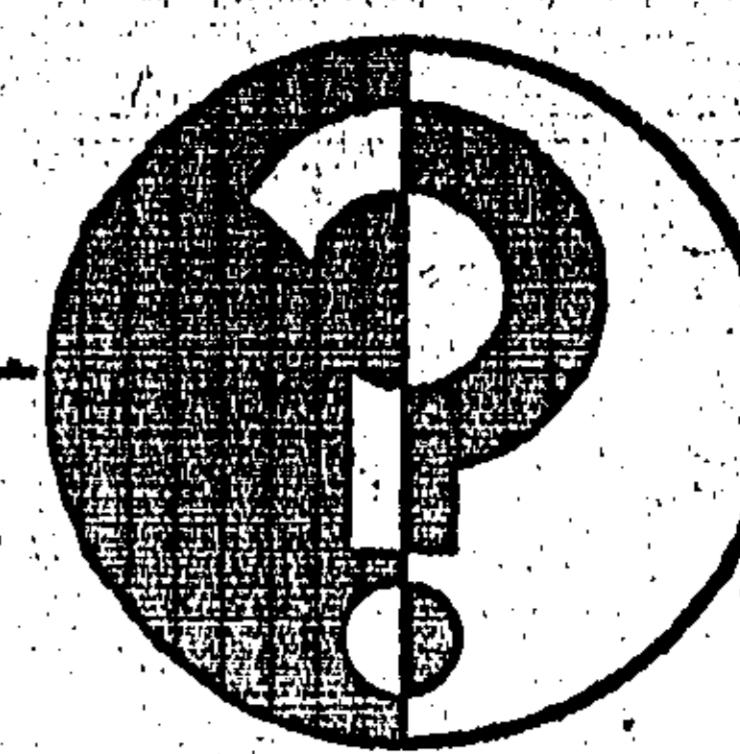
The bride's mother was present in a black marocain dress, with which she wore a black hat, trimmed with a short veil, and accessories to match.

The bridegroom, who is the son of Mrs. Helena Perpetua da Cunha, is employed in the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Kowloon branch.

Later a reception was held at the Club de Recreio, Kowloon Park.

The honeymoon is being spent at Repulse Bay. Mrs. da Cunha chose for her going-away dress a pink pig-skin-trimmed lace model with corsage, and wore a navy hat with long veil trimmed with blue and pink chenille dots.

The happy couple are leaving for Manila on the Empress of Russia.



Do you find it difficult to buy a really fitting pair of shoes?

Many Men's shops and shoe departments are so small and ill-equipped that they never seem to have the right size, never the right shape.

Not so at Mackintosh's. Here amidst a great variety of shapes and sizes you will certainly find the most companionable shoe for your foot.

K. SHOES are made in three widths to every half size from 5 to 11. All with the "plus" fitting principle which ensures a perfect fit—close at heel, easy across the toes.

FOUR NEW STYLES JUST ARRIVED.

### MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

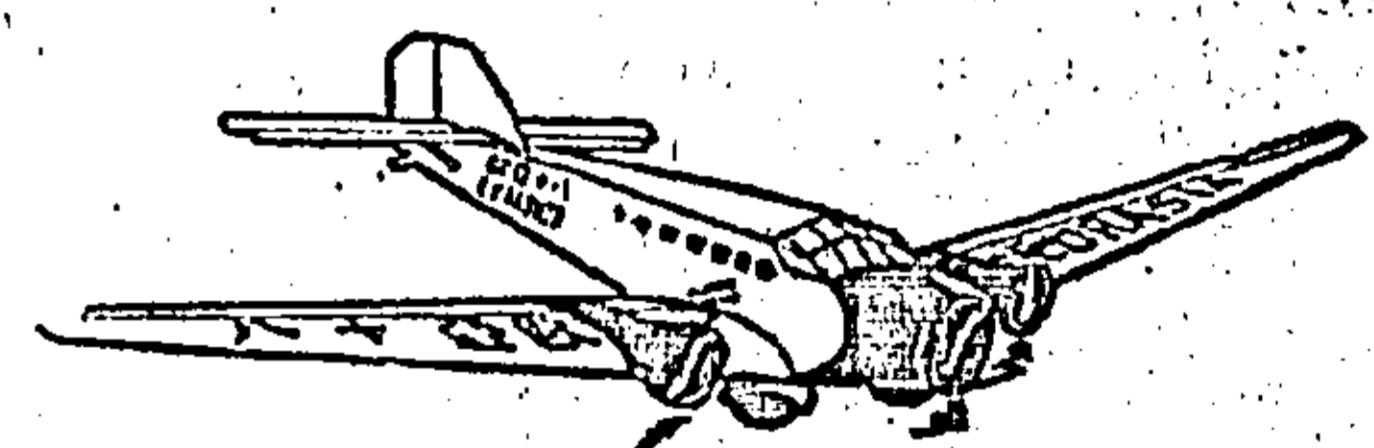
K SHOE AGENTS

#### DRINK

### "SAFEMILK"

Product of  
The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd.  
Tel. 57988

歐亞航空公司



Hongkong-Hankow Line

Hankow-Sian-Chengtu-Kunming-Hanoi Line

Sian-Lanchow-Ningsia Line

TIME & DATE OF DEPARTURE PLEASE APPLY

### EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office  
King's Bldg., 4th floor.  
Tel. 23552-23553.

— never runs cold  
— saves moss and work  
— makes washing-up quicker  
— is always on tap  
— costs very little

AMERICA'S LEADING LOVE TEAM IN THE COMEDY HIT OF 1938!

CLAUDETTE COLBERT and GARY COOPER

BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE

Watch for the DATE and PLACE of its SCREENING!



Get up-to-date with GAS

THE HONGKONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.  
CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING

Phone 24704.  
KOWLOON SHOWROOMS: 246 NATHAN ROAD.  
Phone 57341.

# FIRST BOWLS INTERPORT MATCH ENDS IN A DRAW

## HUGH WALLACE SAVES CONTEST FOR SHANGHAI

### HONGKONG MEN START BADLY, RECOVER WELL

(By "Abo")

A tie in an Interport Lawn Bowls match does not seem to be a very satisfactory conclusion, especially as the rubber depends on the results of three matches; yet this was the official verdict yesterday at Kowloon Docks in the first game of the present Interport Series between Hongkong and Shanghai.

At the end of 21 heads the scores were deadlocked at 20-20. The majority of the spectators were waiting expectantly to see an extra head to decide the game and they were surprised to see the players shaking hands indicating that the match was over.

From the purely playing point of view there was so little between the two rinks that perhaps a draw was the fairest reflection of the contest. But what will be the position if Hongkong and Shanghai each win one of the remaining two games? The Shanghai players will have come all the way to the Colony without any definite result being reached.

#### ALWAYS INTERESTING

Though a consistently high standard was not maintained, play was always interesting. Shanghai made an excellent start and had forged ahead to 8-3 on the eighth head while local men were still struggling to find their green and weight. This lead was increased to 10-8 on the 13th, but thereafter a great improvement was seen in the Hongkong rink, and a three, a single and a brace in that order on the 14th, 15th and 16th heads took them within striking distance. After conceding a single on the 17th, Hongkong registered a five on the 18th—the biggest count of the day—to pull Shanghai's score and to lead 17-16 for the first time. A two on the 19th took Hongkong to 19-16, but Shanghai came back with a four on the 20th to regain the lead, and the result of a brilliant shot by Wallace, the Shanghai skip, who rested out Bradbury's first shot just sufficiently to give his side four at a vital stage of the match. Hongkong, however, managed to score a single on the 21st head to level the account.

Despite the distances they had to travel to Kowloon Docks quite a number of people watched the encounter. His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffrey Northcote, who is Patron of the Hongkong L.B.A., was an interested spectator throughout.

Though drawing well, the green was very "furry." The Shanghai players seemed more at home on it than the local men, who found it a little bit too fast. Strangely enough, J. McKelvie, the Hongkong No. 3, who was playing on his own green, was most affected, being heavy almost right through the match.

#### WALLACE BRILLIANT

The man of the match was undoubtedly Hugh Wallace, the Shanghai skip, who proved himself a venturous bug-bear to the Hongkong rink. He capped an excellent performance by extricating Shanghai out of what seemed to be a losing position with 20th head, when Hongkong, leading 19-16 and lying on, appeared assured of victory. He not only took this shot out but gave his side four. That Shanghai failed to clinch matters on the last head was certainly not his fault.

Next to Wallace in performance was A. R. Dallah, who was playing Hongkong No. 2, who was playing

#### Extra Head Played In Shanghai

In the first game of the Interport Series in 1932, played in Shanghai, the scores were deadlocked at 16-16. An extra head was played and Hongkong won by 17-16.

Both the skips who took part in the encounter were watching the match yesterday. They were U. M. Omar, who was leading the Hongkong rink, and A. J. Hall, who was then in charge of the Shanghai four. Both seemed surprised that an extra head was not played yesterday.

It does seem that there is a lack of unanimity of opinion on this point. The two Associations would do well to make a ruling, so that there will be no confusion in future.

In his first Interport, Dallah did not allow the importance of the occasion to affect his play but kept drawing away calmly from start to finish. During Hongkong's recovery from the 14th head onwards he put in some very useful woods, on many occasions drawing first shot. Just when it was most required. He gave a very promising debut indeed and fully justified the faith of those who had advocated his inclusion.

All the other players were inclined to be patchy. A. E. Coates did not show up really well as No. 1 for Hongkong probably because such a high standard is usually expected of him. Compared to J.M.C. Lopes, his opposite number in the Shanghai team, he was not so bad, however.

Between the No. 1's, honours were fairly even. Of the No. 2's, Dallah had slightly the better of A. M. Gutierrez. Considering how well Dallah played, it is a tribute to Gutierrez to say that he was not outshone. Indeed, he gave his skip many useful woods in the course of the game.

#### NO. 3'S PATCHY

Neither No. 3 came up to expectations. McKelvie gave a disappointing display, and seemed to have little control over his weight on the "furry" green. On many occasions when Hongkong was lying, he was asked to put in a short one, but he was almost always too heavy and went behind. MacDermott also was erratic and left Wallace with too much to do towards the latter part of the match.

Bradbury was shaky at the start, but improved as the game progressed. While he was not such a thorn to the Shanghai side as Wallace was to Hongkong, he nevertheless held his



A. E. Coates, Hongkong's No. 1, rolling his wood in the Interport against Shanghai at Kowloon Docks yesterday. The match finished in a tie of 20-20. Players seen in the picture are J.M.C. Lopes, J. McKelvie (face hidden), W. J. MacDermott, A. R. Dallah and A. M. Gutierrez. —Staff Photographer.

#### JAVELIN THROW RECORD

Helsingfors, Oct. 10. Nikkanen, the Finnish athlete, established a new world record for the javelin throw to-day with an effort of 78.7 metres, beating his own previous world mark of 77.07 metres.—Reuter.

#### ARMY TENNIS FINALS TO BE DECIDED

The following events will take place during the next three days on the Army tennis courts at Sookkunpoo at 4 p.m. each day.

#### TO-DAY

Final (Other Ranks Open Singles), Q. M. S. Warr, R.E. v. Cpl Duffield, R.A.O.C.

#### TUESDAY

Final (Other Ranks Open Doubles), S. Q. M. S. Bradshaw and S. Q. M. S. Taylor, R.A.P.C. v. Q. M. S. Warr, and S. M. Vicary, R.E.

#### WEDNESDAY

Final (Unit League Cup), R.A.P.C. v. 4th Co. R.E. "A"

lovely woods and helped Shanghai to score a three to lead 15-6.

McKelvie played his best head on the 14th. After MacDermott had moved the jack to give Shanghai two, McKelvie came up for second, then rested out Shanghai's first for two. Bradbury, with his last wood, drew another, giving Hongkong three.

Contes lost the jack in trying to throw a long head on the 15th, and Lopes promptly threw a short jack. Neither head could get near the kitty, but Dallah drew one almost dead on it, and in his attempt to take out this shot, Wallace gave to Hongkong three. With his second wood, however, he retrieved the situation by taking the jack back. Unfortunately, it got caught and Hongkong still had one.

Hongkong continued to make up lost ground on the 16th. When Coates threw his wood in the ditch when Bradbury sent down two lovely woods on the fourth head and helped Hongkong to open the scoring with a two, each side took a single on the next.

#### SCORE-BOARD

The scores were as follows:

#### SHANGHAI

#### HONGKONG

#### Head Score Total

#### Score Total

J. M. C. Lopes A. E. Coates

A. M. Gutierrez A. R. Dallah

W. J. MacDermott J. McKelvie

B. W. Bradbury (skip)

(skip)

Head Score Total

Score Total

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

15 16 17 18 19 20 21

15 16 17 18 19 20 21

16 17 18 19 20 21

16 17 18 19 20 21

17 18 19 20 21

17 18 19 20 21

18 19 20 21

18 19 20 21

19 20 21

19 20 21

20 21

20 21

21

21

#### Weak Radio Side Badly Trounced

At Caroline Hill yesterday afternoon, the R.A.F. defeated a weak Radio and Postal S.C. team by five goals to none.

The Radio men fielded at least six reserves and were fortunate not to be beaten by a wider margin. The winners were sometimes a little too robust in their methods of attack, but they eventually found their mark.

Dawson, at centre half, was a leading light for the R.A.F. and Richard was a stand back. Dunn, in the half attack, and M. H. Hassan, at pivot, were the only two men worthy of mention in the losing side.

The Radio and Postal S.C. will have to turn out a better team in future should they wish to entertain other teams on their own ground.

#### Splendid Three Quarter Play Outstanding Point Of Rugger On Saturday

(By "Fly-Half")

In the first game on Saturday when the local rugby season commenced, the Club "A" played well to beat a Navy XV by 17 points to nine. It was very unfortunate that P. O. Old was injured half way through the first half, for from then onwards the Civilians were the masters.

Play was inclined to be scrappy, but there was plenty of movement with the ball going from end to end.

Lieut. Talbot, gave a very nice service from the base of the scrum and scored two good tries for the Navy.

Paymaster, Lt. Stevens and Mid. Wilson, all in a back division, featured in a back division which was disorganized through Old's injury.

The Club backs were all in form with the two wing-men, L. Lammert and H. van Leeuwen, featuring in some fast runs. Of the forwards, R. G. Oliphant and Dr. E. W. Stout played well, especially at the line-outs.

For the Club, tries were scored by Wilson, Oliphant and Lammert. Oliphant converting one. Talbot and Hankin scored tries for the Navy.

Teams: "A" XV.—G. Low, L. Lammert, D. Hynes, G. S. Wilson, H. van Leeuwen, F. Cossford, J. R. Henderson, P. W. Burton, J. S. Duncraft (Capt.), G. M. Marrs, R. G. L. Oliphant, E. W. Stout, H. W. E. Heath, J. Brown and R. Leigh.

Navy.—Paymaster, Lieut. Stevens, P. O. Old, Lieut. Simpson, Sign. Phillips, A. B. Dent, Mid. Findlay, Lieut. Talbot, Lieut. Cavendish, Edg. Sign. Penny, Lieut. Seaman, Webb, P. O. King, Msc. Grant, Sign. Inglis, Cpl. Murray and S. B. A. Oster.

#### Club Team Overwhelms The Army XV

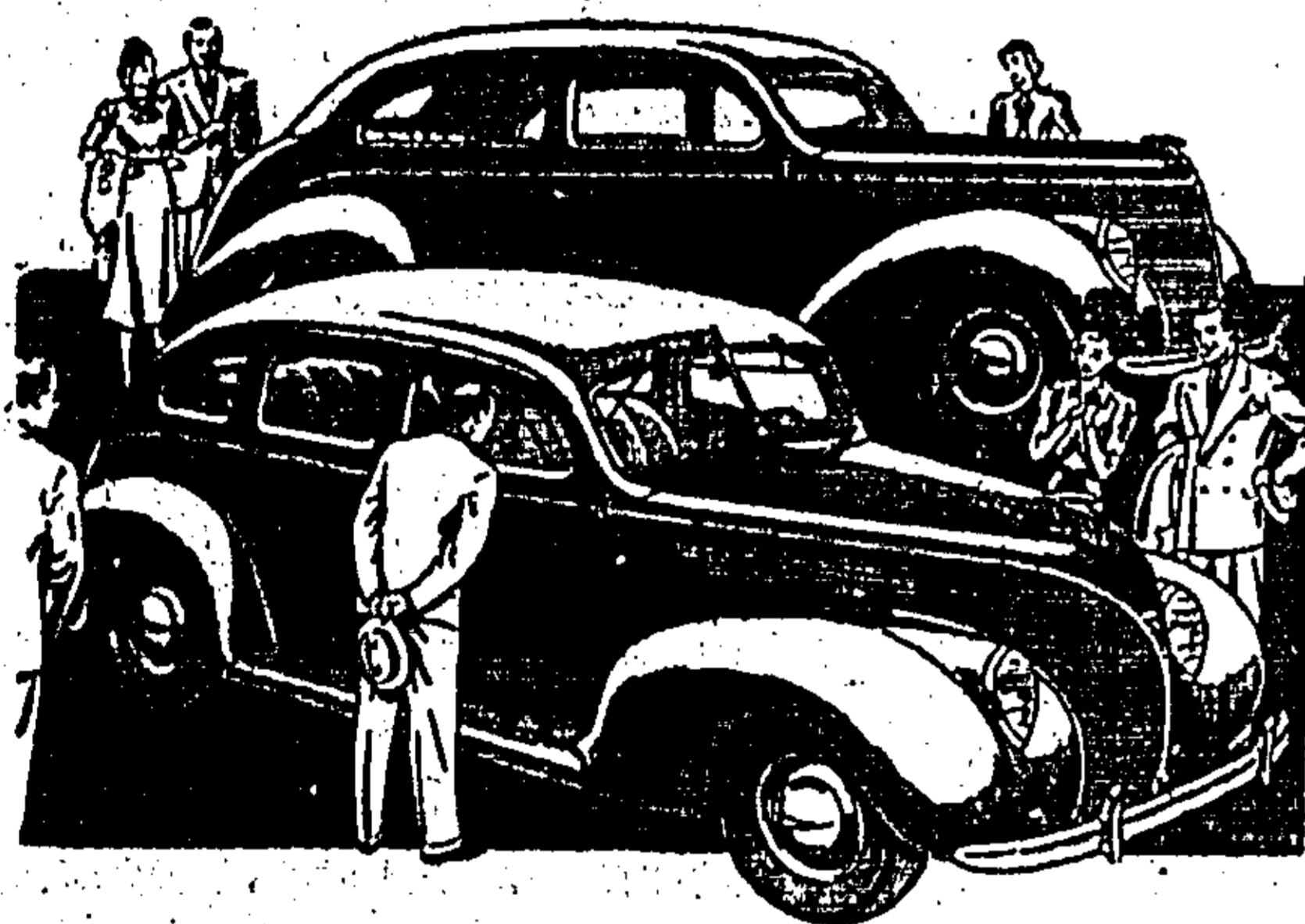
It was unfortunate that the Army



thanks to **KIWI**  
BLACK POLISH . . . TAN POLISHES  
Polishes, Protects and Preserves...  
KIWI SHOE POLISHES  
1938

...White, Cleaner and Shoe Creams

LET US SHOW YOU THE TWO NEW  
FORD V-8 CARS FOR 1938



The 1938 Ford V-8 cars are here. There are two of them:

THE DE LUXE FORD V-8 • THE STANDARD FORD V-8

The De Luxe is entirely new in appearance. It's the biggest, most luxurious Ford V-8 ever built.

The Standard is newly styled, trim and roomy.

Both these new Ford V-8 cars offer a choice of engine sizes.

**WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.**  
NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON ARSENAL STREET, HONG KONG  
Phone 59245.



**DONALD DUCK**



"Rockabye, Baby!"

By Walt Disney

It is advisable to book Autumn and Winter advertising space early.

## HONGKONG SCORES EASY VICTORY IN GOLF INTERPORT

### Shanghai Wins Only One Match Out Of Twelve

The Royal Hongkong Golf Club scored a convincing win over a team from Shanghai at Fanling during the week-end when they won 11 to one. The matches consisted of six singles on Saturday, and three foursomes yesterday. Five singles were won by Hongkong during the first day's play, the only upset being when Marton was beaten by Nicholl, 2 up, after being one up after 18 holes over the Old Course in the morning.

All matches were over 18 holes. Singles counted one point, and the foursomes two.

Results (Shanghai names first):  
Singles—G. D. Nicholl beat O. E. C. Marton 2 up; K. M. Cumming lost to A. E. Lissaman 3 and 1; D. H. Glass lost to T. A. Pearce 12 and 11; J. K. P. Hadland lost to F. Groves 11 and 10; A. V. Pettitt lost to S. J. Fox 7 and 5; H. J. Hawkins lost to D. J. Gilmore 3 and 2.

Foursomes—Nicholl and Cumming lost to Marton and Lissaman 2 and 1; Glass and Hadland lost to Pearce and Groves 7 and 5; Pettitt and Hawkins lost to Fox and Gilmore 5 and 4. Total points: Shanghai 1; Hongkong 11.

#### Course in Good Order

It was a great pity the visitors could not manage more practice before the match. The courses were in grand shape, in spite of an inch of rain on Friday night that made them a bit heavy, especially the new course, but this had recovered quite well by Saturday afternoon, and on Sunday they were grand.

Shanghai were able to send down only what they called a weak team, and one of their players had time for only one round of 18 holes on Friday. They had a few holes up their sleeves, but as these were the result of vaccination they were in no way an asset.

Grace Nicholl, that profound belle in swinging the club as pro-peared by Ernest Jones, brought with him two copies of the latter's book, a great collection of shots and a putter, that on Saturday afternoon earned for itself a pension for life. On the morning round he led Marton by two holes after nine had been played, was pulled back to all square at the 13th and went in one down to a well-earned tiffin and some rest.

In the afternoon he gained three holes and won by two up. He holed a nasty putt at the fifth, a long putt at the sixth for a three, and was then all square. At the seventh Marton left him an awful stymie for the ball was on the lip of the hole, but Nicholl played an amazing shot, which I hear he learned from Kirkwood. Chipping, it seemed to me, from about five feet, he lifted his ball nearly a foot off the ground, pitched short of the obstacle, jumped it and finished in the hole—and he declared this stroke before he played it.

At the 10th he holed a very long putt for four from the top left hand corner of the green. His approach was one of the few bad shots that he played. At the 11th Marton hooked out of bounds and lost the hole. Nicholl did the same at the 12th. A deft chip and a good putt enabled him to share the 10th.

The next four holes were halved, Nicholl again playing the chip and one putt trick at the 15th and Marton from the bunker on the right duplicating this at the 17th. Down one down, Marton made a sad mess of his second at the 10th and Nicholl ran down another putt of five yards or so for another three to win by two holes.

Pearce's Long Drives  
Of the other matches I saw only bits and pieces. Pearce was hitting the ball miles and never allowed Glass a chance. Possibly he was suffering from the effects of Pearce's length and direction, but he can play much better than he did. Lissaman, out in 30 on the Old Course, had a useful lead and stuck to it, playing well throughout. Groves, playing steadily, (70 and 75) was far too good for Pettitt, for after being three up in the Old Course, he had a 74 on the New Course to win comfortably by 7 and 5.

Hawkins, visiting captain, had a grim fight with his opposite number, and was one down at the half way stage to lose 3 and 2, but neither player was in his best form.

In the foursomes yesterday Shanghai had to score three victories to win the match. Play in the morning was even. Nicholl and Cumming were all square with their opponents after 18 holes and Glass and Hadland were three down and Pettitt and Hawkins 2 up.

In the afternoon Marton and Lissaman got a good lead and looked like winning fairly comfortably, till they lost the ninth, 11th and 12th. They won the 10th and 13th and lost the 14th, but a win at the 15th, and a half at the 16th left them dormie two. The match was featured by many fine shots, but was remarkable for the number of holeable putts missed; in fact only two putts of any length were sunk. Marton's short game was not up to his usual standard and he hooked several drives, but played many brilliant shots. Lissaman was the most consistent of the four.

In the second match Pearce, who had been somewhat erratic in the morning, found his game and after the home pair had their margin reduced by a rally on the part of the opposition, they won four holes in a row to win their match.

In the third match Pettitt's putter, which had done marvellous work in the morning and had been responsible for the lead at halfway, failed him—anyhow comparatively, and the home captain and his partner were not long in wiping off their deficiency and getting into a safe position.

The visitors seemed a bit tired on Sunday afternoon after three strenuous days, and in a strange climate, but they fought back well and were always trying and cheerful.

#### MIXED FOURESOMES

Worlesdon, Oct. 16. Eustace Story, the Walker Cup player, and Mrs. Majorie Garon won the Mixed Foursomes Golf Tournament—the unofficial Foursome Championship—by beating Kenneth Morris, former Oxford Blue, and Miss Wanda Morgan, British ex-Indy champion, by 6 and 5 in the final over 36 holes.—Reuter.

### GERMAN TENNIS ACE NOW FREED

Von Cramm Released From Prison

Berlin, Oct. 16. The famous tennis player, G. von Cramm, whose provisional release from prison was forecast for October 12, left Lehrter prison this morning.

The hour of his release was kept a secret, even from his father, until the last minute and his departure from the building in a private motor car in the early hours was not noticed.

Von Cramm looked extremely well. In prison he had his own cell, never coming into personal contact with the criminal inmates. During the day he was kept busy with clerical work which he did with the greatest care and accuracy.

Von Cramm served only seven months of a sentence of a year for a breach of the sexual code.—Reuter.

#### CRICKET MATCH

The University entertained the Central British School to a friendly game yesterday, and were beaten by 38 runs.

Central British School 90 (Lockhart 33, Pryde 20, Singh 4 for 32 and K. L. N. 3 for 19).

University 52 (Gegg 10, K. S. Oh 17, Brown 5 for 2 and Pryde 4 for 10).

## WEEK-END FOOTBALL RESULTS

### GOVERNOR'S CUP (FIRST ROUND)

H.K.C.A.A.F. 4 H.K.F.C.

### DIVISION I

Navy 2 S. China "B" 0

Kowloon 6 Kwong Wah 3

St. Joseph's 2 Middlesex 2

Royal Scots 2 Eastern 1

S. China "A" 3 Police 1

### DIVISION II

5th. A.A. Bde. 5 Club 0

Kowloon 4 Eastern 1

St. Joseph's 4 Kwong Wah 1

Middlesex 2 Police 2

S. China 2 Engineers 1

R.A.O.C. 2 Royal Scots 1

### DIVISION III "A"

30th. Bty. 0 Electric 2

South China 2 Kit Chee 1

P.W.D. 1 Stanley 2

Royal Scots 3 Engineers (C) 0

R.A.S.C. 1 5th. Bde. R.A. 2

### DIVISION III "B"

R.A.F. 3 Signals 0

Stonecutters 12 Powhaten 0

Medicals 4 Kumaon 1

Engineers (E) 0 University 3

\*24th. Bty. 0 A.S.A. 1

\*Postponed.

Oct. 28/51.

**JAEGER**

WOOLLEN SOCKS

A DISTINCTIVE SELECTION

OF

PLAIN, or RIBBED

IN

VERY TASTEFUL DESIGNS & SHADES

ALL SIZES

FROM \$2.00 TO \$5.50 PER PAIR

(Less 10% Cash Discount)

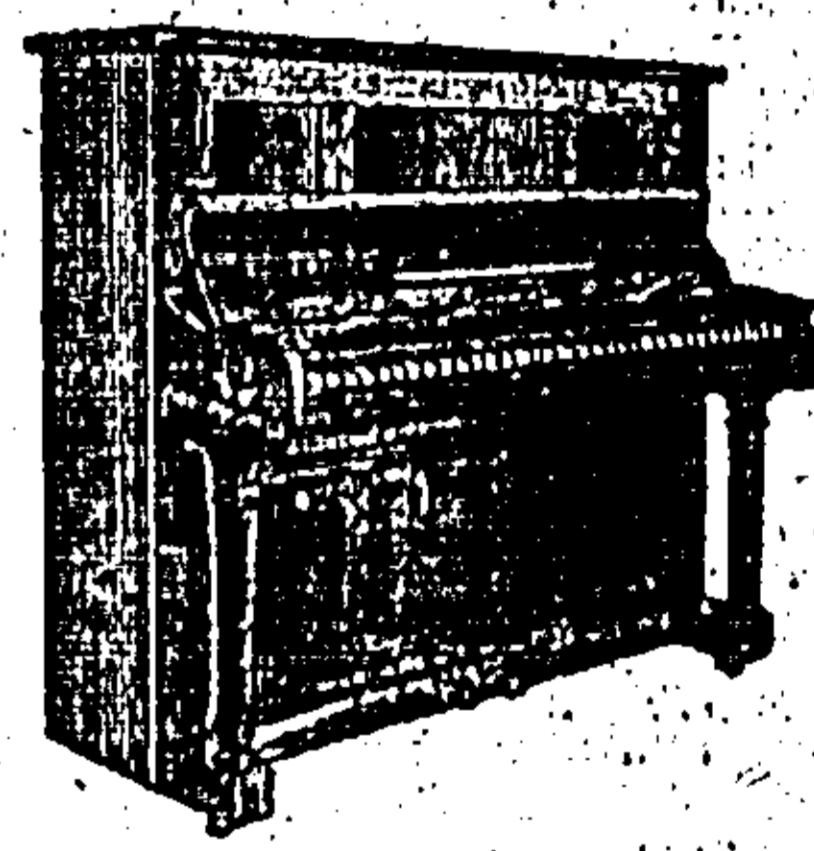
*Mens Wear  
Department*

LANE CRAWFORD'S

*The House of Quality & Service*

PIANOS

FOR SALE OR HIRE



THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

TEL. 21322.

COPIES OF  
PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"

appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased

at the Business Office

of "The Hongkong Telegraph"

Morning Post Building,

Wyndham Street.

#### PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

No "One" without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRETARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27704) will close at 12 NOON.

Tickets are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Phone 21920).

#### PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

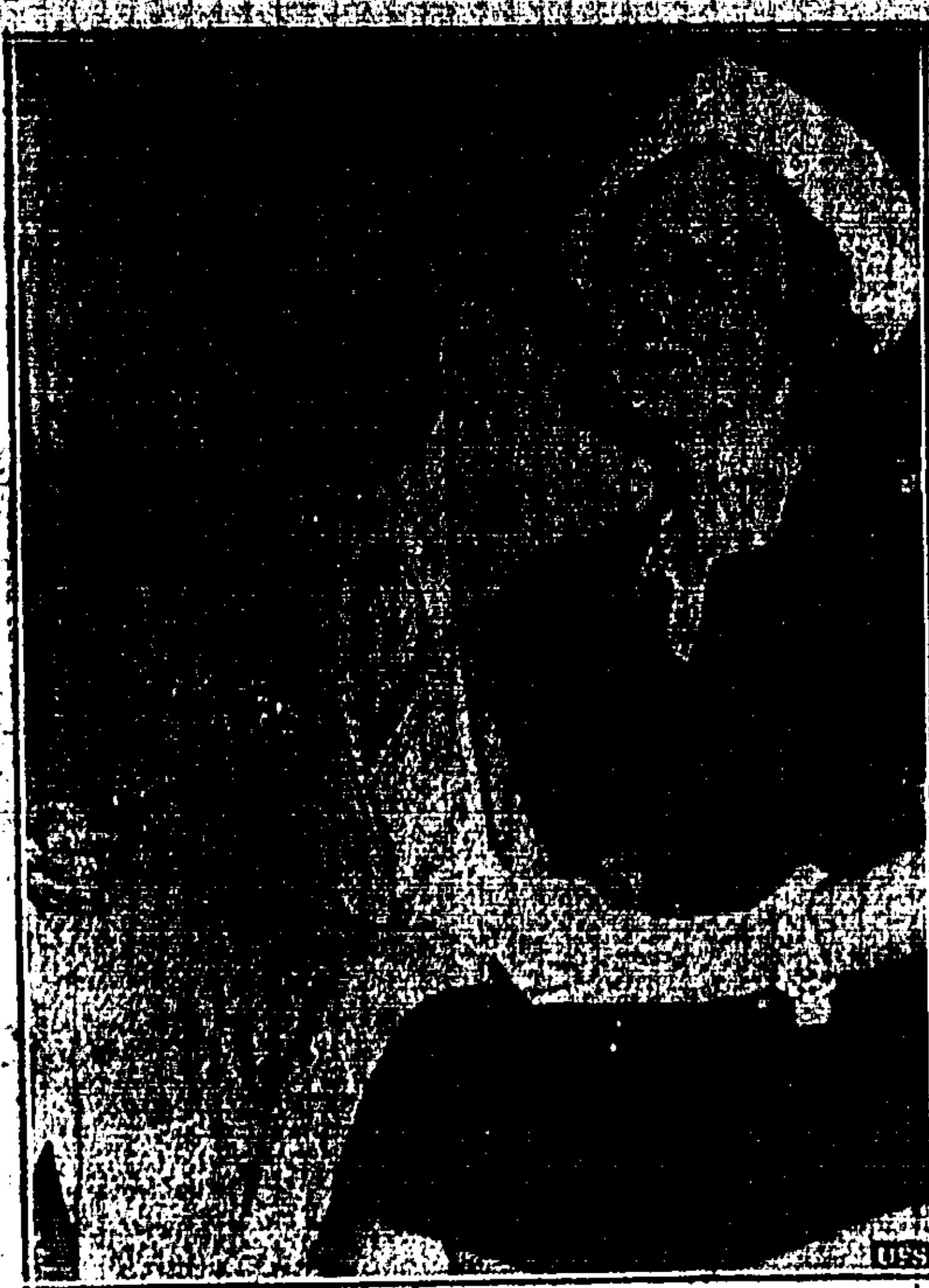
The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order,

C. B. BROWN,  
Secretary.

Hongkong, 17th October, 1938.

Walt Disney



Harry Corrigan, aviation engineer of Baltimore, with his wife, as they arrived at the Newark, N.J., airport recently to be present at the reception for Mr. Corrigan's famous flying brother, Douglas Corrigan. The caption notes that it is not for his mustache that Mr. Corrigan might easily pass as a twin of the young ocean-spanning airmen.

## FIRE

But No One  
is Bound to  
Put it Out

By  
SEAN FIELDING

IT won't be long now before we get down to cases about fire-fighting. The Government is expected to put £1,000,000 towards the cost of equipping that we are better equipped than at present to deal with domestic fires, and mention was made in the Budget speech of "additional provision" during the year for Air Raid Precautions—of which fire-fighting forms an essential part.

Meanwhile there has just been an inquiry in London, as a result of a child's death in a fire, which has drawn many people's attention to our fire-fighting services.

The position is an extraordinary one. Fire-fighting systems in London and other major cities are as good as any in the world, but there are some pretty bad gaps around, particularly in rural areas.

The fire-brigade system in England and Wales is, at the moment, essentially a local authority's service, which has had a "Topsy" sort of growth without control by any general co-ordinating agency.

### Appeal in Vain

THE existing powers of local authorities depend on a series of statutes extending back over a century, and related in the main to a state of things when appliances were incomparably more limited in range and mobility than they are to-day.

These musty, creaking old statutes have much to answer for. Lack of co-ordination could be indicted even more gravely.

Your house might be within inches of a borough or urban district border. Across the way they have a first-class fire-fighting force. But unless your local legislators have provided (a) their own fire brigade, or (b) established a working arrangement with their neighbours, your house can burn to the ground while you plead to no purpose for help.

Local rates cost us between £8,000,000 and £10,000,000 a year, and we spend nearly £2,000,000 a year coping with these. London's bill on this matter is not far short of £1,000,000.

With all this in your mind's eye, learn this:

There is no obligation of any local authority (except the London County Council, in the case of the County of London and the City) to make any fire brigade provision other than maintaining a fire brigade of its own or by co-operating in the maintenance of a brigade.

No Government department is charged with direct statutory function or responsibilities in connection with the control and co-ordination of fire brigades—and there is no central supervisory unit, no record of standards of efficiency as respects the strength, training, or equipment of brigades.

Local authorities have, and make use of, powers to organise brigades and to levy rates for their upkeep. But they need not use these powers unless they desire to do so.

With fire-fighting the costly business that it is, you can see that it is a matter of great difficulty for the local authority of a small area, with its low rateable value, to make on its own account an effective fire brigade provision.

The vast bulk—about 85 per cent. of the money spent on putting out fires and having the establishments and men at hand to do so—is met from the rates. The rest is supplied through fees for services rendered.

It is estimated that there are about 1,000 fire brigades in England and Wales equipped with motor or trailer pumps. Some of them aren't so good, although the general level is high. City people are accustomed to seeing brigades with modern equipment. Let them bear this.

Given evidence to a Whitehall

inspector at an inquiry into the Portland Urban District's application for a loan for new equipment, he said:

"Our man-drawn hose cart is so antiquated that people stand about in the streets unable to assist for laughter when there is a fire."

"The cart dates from 1901, when I joined the brigade. It's heavy and the springs have gone flat. The streets are so steep that we can't move it until we get all the brigade present; even then we are glad to get children hauling on the ropes."

Fire Chief Jackson made that piecemeal, as you might suppose, decades ago, but on September 20, 1937.

### Gift from the Squire

THERE are a very large number of volunteer brigades scattered about the country. These amateur firemen are grand people. They get no payment for the drills they put in or for the occasions when they turn out of their beds in the dark of the night to put out fire. They buy their own fire engines—or maybe the village square makes them a present of it. They buy their own uniforms, elect their own captain. They are drawn from all classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest urban districts may find it required of them to provide by law an efficient fire-fighting force.

We get some impressive facts and figures when we consider the crack fire brigades.

London has 2,000 whole-time uniformed staff; Birmingham has 284 whole-time men; West Ham 132, and there are ten other brigades (Leicester, Tottenham, Walthamstow, Bootle, Hendon, Willesden, Enfield, Southampton, Croydon and Coventry).

There are no central superintendents, nor is there any record of standards of efficiency as respects the strength, training, or equipment of brigades.

Local authorities have, and make use of, powers to organise brigades and to levy rates for their upkeep. But they need not use these powers unless they desire to do so.

With fire-fighting the costly business that it is, you can see that it is a matter of great difficulty for the local authority of a small area, with its low rateable value, to make on its own account an effective fire brigade provision.

The vast bulk—about 85 per cent. of the money spent on putting out fires and having the establishments and men at hand to do so—is met from the rates. The rest is supplied through fees for services rendered.

It is estimated that there are about 1,000 fire brigades in England and Wales equipped with motor or trailer pumps. Some of them aren't so good, although the general level is high. City people are accustomed to seeing brigades with modern equipment. Let them bear this.

### Equality with Police

THE basis for the payment of professional firemen is a report made by the Middleton Committee in 1920. That committee thought that firemen should be treated more or less on equality with policemen and more generously than other municipal employees.

If your boy—didn't he say, like all boys, when he was young that he wanted to be a fireman?—joins the London Fire Brigade now, he will receive £2 12s. a week, rising over a period of 22 years to £6 3s. a week should he remain in the ranks without striking promotion. In addition, he gets a rent allowance of 10s.

## ... and their namesakes went before them

IT would be interesting to work out exactly how far history—most of it is the outcome of the reaction of similar circumstances on unchanging human nature all through the centuries—really repeats itself.

History as a whole can only do so in inverse ratio to man's readiness to learn from experience. But history has its freaks, like nature has. One of the most startling is the reappearance of the same names in different times or places, and yet with such similar careers attached to them.

There were two other Sir John Simons. One of them, surgeon and sanitary reformer to the City of London, died in 1904.

The other gives an odd parallel. He was a K.C. M.P. (Liberal) for a Yorkshire constituency. But the Chancellor of the Exchequer is a North-countryman; the other Simon was a Jew.

He was born in Jamaica in 1809 and came to England in the Bar before him. He was all the ranks of the old Army 1845. While still a very young man he was active in the campaign to abolish slavery, which the present Lady Simon has

This is not the only general vice-admiral, in 1839. The to see a Sir John Banks on the Bench, for the Lord Justice born at his death in 1928 one of that name, who retired as the greatest names in English

Lord of Appeal just ten years ago, had his counterpart in H.G. Wells had a namesake in the seventeenth century, when a parallel in (Halo) Sir John Banks of Gray's Inn (Gideon) Welles, of Hartford, became Attorney-General, made New Jersey, a liberal politician his name prosecuting a certain who was active in American John Hampden, whose refusal public life a hundred years ago to pay Ship Money led to the Starling in journalism, this to Civil War, and was promoted H.G. Welles was Secretary to Lord Chief Justice of England, the Navy under President Jackson. But he lived in stormy times, and, in a way that would than his successor, and he was delighted a democratic on the losing side. Impeached President exactly a hundred by a Cromwell's Parliament, he years later, he distinguished was stripped of his property and himself by a vigorous dislike of died poor in 1644.

☆

LAW literature and THE other James Barrie longevity have long been such an odd whinical personality that I am surprised that her playwright name Sir Frederick Pollock. The one prided in that she never made her the sub-eighth year, is a Privy Councillor of a drama. For this of a K.C., and the author of James Barrie was female, although on law, political science though her contemporaries be and philosophy. But there was lieved her to be a man, and she was a Jew.

He was born in Jamaica in another Sir Frederick Pollock at rose, in that guise, through

we know is now in his eighty-some years old.

He was Queen's Remembrancer, assistant through sergeant-major and Master of the Court of Exchequer (two high offices since of Hospitals, which she held in

abolished). He did a verse 1868.

translation of the whole of We think of Sir Thomas Bar-

Dante's Divine Comedy into low as a great physician. Our

ancestors associated that name

with a great metaphysician,

The Sir Oswald Mosley who with ended his life full of years

sat for Staffordshire a hundred and glory as Bishop of Lincoln

years ago was a noted anti-Semite, chief opponent in Par-

liament of the Bill to remove Bray. By turns a cavalier and

writing, eclipse the politics, which high Anglican under the first

of Commons in 1853.

Two famous admirals had wealth, a Royalist and anti-

English namesake), has not ad-

vanced politically beyond the

host of a member of the New

Hampton State Parliament,

though the once ran unsuccess-

fully for Governor on the Pro-

gressive ticket.

On the other hand, his Eng-

lish counterpart never reached

the sales record of America's

Winston Churchill with his books; famous

among them was "The Crisis."

But there was another Win-

ston Churchill, the ancestor of the present British one. Born

in 1620, he fought for King

Charles I. in the Civil War and

was an M.P. for Plymouth from

1660 till the time of his death

in 1684. He was a Commissier for Ireland, and the father admiral, the same cannot be said

of the great Duke of Marlborough.

George

Nelson's flag-captain; he died a

borough.

☆

IF in this instance the

charm of the writer is

outshone by the glamour of the

one, the same cannot be said

of the two Thomas Hurdys, one,

Nelson's flag-captain; he died a

borough.

George

Edinger

## "Guid Conceit o' Themselves"

"GUESS a guid conceit o' o'resel's," unconquerable army." It will be who made enormous sums by his played this canny old Scot. There was a good core of hard commonsense in the petition.

By the word "conceit" we are not to understand the fatuous self-satisfaction without justification which is the characteristic of certain people whom everybody knows. This is no good to anybody, and may even lead to disaster if not kept under control. A very different matter is the calm confidence in oneself and one's ability which is such a powerful aid to getting on in the world.

Let us see what wise men in all ages have said about self-confidence. The value of it was appreciated by the Romans, who, even if they lived centuries ago, can still give us lessons in those essential and vital

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest urban districts may find it required of them to provide by law an efficient fire-fighting force.

We get some impressive facts and figures when we consider the crack fire brigades.

London has 2,000 whole-time uniformed staff; Birmingham has 284 whole-time men; West Ham 132, and there are ten other brigades (Leicester, Tottenham, Walthamstow, Bootle, Hendon, Willesden, Enfield, Southampton, Croydon and Coventry).

There are no central superintendents, nor is there any record of standards of efficiency as respects the strength, training, or equipment of brigades.

Local authorities have, and make use of, powers to organise brigades and to levy rates for their upkeep. But they need not use these powers unless they desire to do so.

With fire-fighting the costly business that it is, you can see that it is a matter of great difficulty for the local authority of a small area, with its low rateable value, to make on its own account an effective fire brigade provision.

The vast bulk—about 85 per cent. of the money spent on putting out

fires and having the establishments and men at hand to do so—is met from the rates. The rest is supplied through fees for services rendered.

It is estimated that there are about 1,000 fire brigades in England and

Wales equipped with motor or trailer

pumps. Some of them aren't so good, although the general level is high. City people are accustomed to seeing brigades with modern equipment. Let them bear this.

Given evidence to a Whitehall

CANADIAN PACIFIC  
SHIPS HOTELS  
EXTRAORDINARY

BIRTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN  
MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY — to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE  
via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPEROR OF RUSSIA ..... Noon, Thurs. Oct. 11

EMPEROR OF JAPAN via Honolulu ..... Noon, Fri. Nov. 12

EMPEROR OF ASIA ..... Noon, Fri. Nov. 19

EMPEROR OF CANADA via Honolulu ..... Noon, Fri. Dec. 3

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Train

Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

EMPEROR OF RUSSIA ..... 10.00 p.m. Thurs. Oct. 11

Union Building

Canadian Pacific Telephone 20752

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

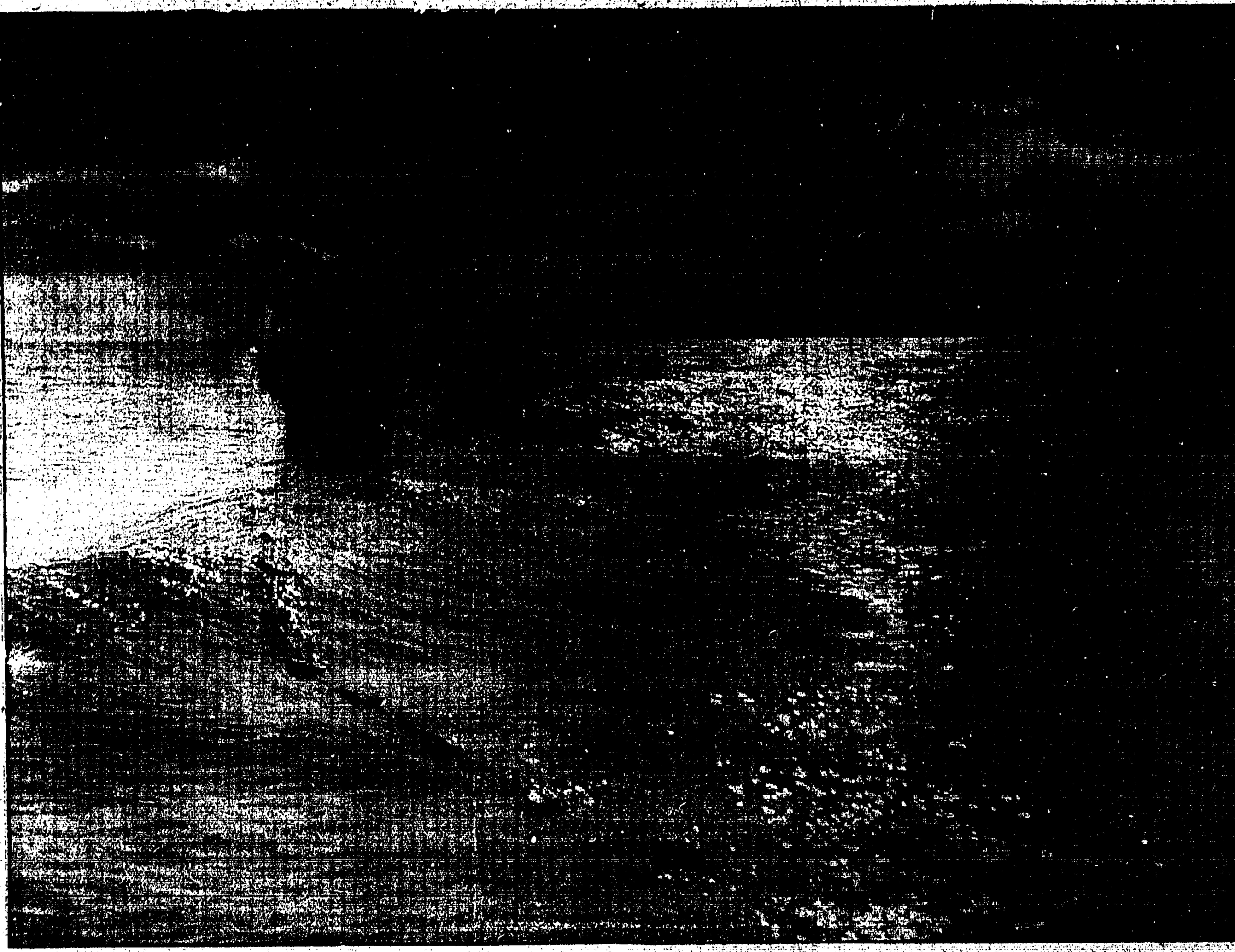
Monthly Service to

NEWS OF THE DAY  
IN PICTURES  
FROM FAR AND NEAR

Hongkong Telegraph  
**PHOTONEWS**

HAPPENINGS  
AS SEEN BY  
THE CAMERA'S EYE

"... by day the golden corn we reap.—  
By night, the silver of the deep."



**P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND  
EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES**

(Companies Incorporated in England.)  
Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON  
INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING  
NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC

PEININSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS  
(Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route, and the route and all sailings  
are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamers	Tons	From H'kong about	Destination
RANCHI	17,000	29th Oct.	Marseilles & London.
+BURDWAN	6,000	5th Nov.	B'bay, M'selles, Havre, L'don. Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RANPUR	17,000	12th Nov.	B'bay, M'selles & London.
+MIRZAPUR	6,000	15th Nov.	Straits, C'lmbo, B'bay & K'chl.
RAWALPINDI	17,000	28th Nov.	Marseilles & London.
+ISOMALI	6,000	3rd Dec.	B'bay, M'selles, Havre, L'don. Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
CANTON	15,000	10th Dec.	Bomby, M'selles & London.
CORFO	14,000	24th Dec.	Bomby, M'selles & London.
+BANGALORE	6,000	31st Dec.	B'bay, M'selles, Havre, L'don. Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
CHITRAL	17,000	7th Jan.	B'bay, M'selles & London.
+Cargo only			All vessels may call at Malta. Calls Casablanca.

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH)

SIRDHANA	8,000	22 Oct.	10:30 a.m.	Spore, Port Swettenham Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta
SHIRALA	8,000	5th Nov.	DO.	
TILAWA	10,000	19th Nov.	DO.	
SANTHA	8,000	3rd Dec.	DO.	
TALAMBA	10,000	17th Dec.	DO.	

All APCar Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

NELORE	7,000	4th Nov.	Manila, Habul, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart
TANDA	7,000	2nd Dec.	
NANKIN	7,000	31st Dec.	

Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia

Mong Kong to Sydney—15 days.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN.

RAWALPINDI	17,000	28th Oct.	Shanghai & Japan.
ISOMALI	6,000	28th Oct.	Shanghai & Japan.
TANDA	7,000	11th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
SANTHA	6,000	9th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
CANTON	15,000	11th Nov.	Japan.
CORFO	14,000	24th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
+BANGALORE	6,000	20th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.

All APCar Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS

APCAR LINE STEAMERS CALL AT HONGKONG, WITHOUT NOTICE, DURING THE COMPANY'S OFFICE HOURS OR 24 HOURS



SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.  
ROBERT MONTGOMERY ROALIND RUSSELL ROBERT BENCHLEY  
2 STARS IN ONE HILARIOUS REVEL!  
NEXT CHANCE - "START CHEERING" with JIMMY DURANTE JOAN PERRY

DAILY AT 2.30 5.20 7.20 9.20  
**STAR** HANOW ROAD KOWLOON TEL 57795

• TO-DAY ONLY •

ED. G. ROBINSON  
JOAN BLONDELL

in  
"BULLETS  
OR  
BALLOTS"  
A Warner Bros. Picture

TO-MORROW RKO Picture : "VIVACIOUS LADY"

SHOWS DAILY 2.30-4.20 7.20-9.30  
MATINEES: 20c. 30c. EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.

• SHOWING TO-DAY •

TWO BRILLIANT STARS IN THE GREATEST TRIUMPH OF PAGEANTRY AND ROMANCE!

ROMANCE... INCOMPARABLE!

Greta Garbo  
Charles Boyer

A YEAR TO PRODUCE

A CLARENCE BROWN production  
MARIE WALEWSKA  
MIGHTY CAST OF THOUSANDS!  
REINHOLD OWE MARSHALL HENRY STEPHENSON LEIF ERIKSEN DAME MAY WHITTY C. HENRY GORDON VLADIMIR SOKOLOFF  
Directed by CLARENCE BROWN  
Produced by BERNARD R. HYMAN

• NEXT CHANGE •  
RETURN SHOWING FOR ONE DAY ONLY!  
LIONEL BARRYMORE in "THE DEVIL DOLL"  
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Greatest Thriller!

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Frederick F. Frank  
11, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

## STOP PRESS

### CHINESE ADMIT WITHDRAWAL

Walchow, strategic East River town and scene of numerous important battles in the history of the Chinese Revolution, has fallen, into Japanese hands.

The fall of Walchow was preceded by a furious combined Japanese air and land attack, assisted by squadrons of war planes and heavy artillery. The Chinese defenders, offering stout resistance, repulsed the invaders many times and did not withdraw until their defence works guarding the city were completely razed to the ground by enemy fire.

The Japanese replenish their attacking forces and again before succeeding in taking Walchow. Earlier on the evening of October 15, a small force of Japanese was driven back with large numbers of casualties.

Fierce combat continues to rage in the immediate vicinity of the fallen city. The Chinese forces, withdrawing to and entrenching themselves in the numerous heights forming natural defence positions outside Walchow, are holding their ground against fresh onslaughts by the invaders. —Central News.

### NAVY C. P. O. FOUND SHOT

Chief Petty Officer George Pitman, of H.M.S. Birmingham, was found dead on Sunday morning in a room in the China Fleet Club.

Pitman had been shot and a gun was lying near the body. Although investigations have not yet completed it is believed that the fatal injury was self-imposed.

Pitman is believed to have come from Portsmouth.

### TSENGSHING AFLAME

Tsengshing, the next Japanese objective, is burning fiercely, following a mass air raid by over 100 Japanese bombers. Incendiary bombs were used freely by the Japanese, and the entire city seems to be doomed.

The Japanese are heavily bombing Chinese troop concentrations outside Tsengshing. No Chinese planes have appeared and the Chinese are suffering heavily from the unopposed Japanese activities in the air. Many of the Japanese planes fly only a few hundred feet above the Chinese trenches, machine-gunning the helpless enemy below.

### PROBABLY TRUE, SAYS K.C.R. MANAGER

"I can't tell you anything definite because we have no observers on the Chinese section of the railway. It is probably true, however, that the line has been cut north of the frontier. All communication has ceased north of Hongkong, and we have no information from the Chinese section."

This information was given to the "Telegraph" this morning by Mr. E. S. Carter, Manager of the British section of the Kowloon-Canton Railway.

### JAPANESE LEAVE SWATOW

Only eight Japanese warships now remain off Swatow. It is believed the remainder of the fleet, together with the transports, have departed for the South.

### MARTIAL LAW IN CANTON

Canton, Oct. 17. Martial law has been declared in Canton by the local Garrison Headquarters late Saturday night. The declaration, it is announced, is only a provisional measure. —Central News.

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily fit in your budget.

## Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different colours and sizes.

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily fit in your budget.

### OVERCOATS commonly known as "Hubertus".

In Europe:

from \$5.00

WINTER COATS cut in English style:

from \$13.50

MARINE COATS in Marine, Dark Brown and Grey colours:

from \$14.00

SUITS with long trousers in grey and blue marine:

from \$11.00

TROUSERS in different styles and colours:

from 80 cents

INSPECTION INVITED

**Robins**

The White House, Tel. 81048, 11, Des Voeux Road, Central

## AT THE POST OFFICE

### Unclaimed Letters, Parcels And Registered Articles

The following unclaimed letters and registered articles are lying at the Post Office:

Postie Restante

T. Adair & Son, American Book & Supply Co., The Asia Handicraft Co., Ltd., F. Campbell & Co., Chan Yau Sing, Heinrich Danisch, Edward Evan, Book Co., Far East Economic & Financial Journal, Findlays Properties Ltd., J. N. Ford, China Trading Co., G. G. Trading Co., Ltd., F. R. Gibbott & Co., Haywall Trad. Co., Dr. I. Hilliard, Hongkong Radio Co., Hongkong Torch Suppliers, Ideal Printing Co., Miss Winifred Jones, Ko Tai Tim, Kwong Fook Cheong & Co., Mr. Edwin Lee, Fourquare Mission Station, V. P. Loung, Fox East Corp., Mr. Henri Lemaire, c/o Mr. Boastus, Lin Kwai Hoh, Macmillan Book Co., Madrigal & Co., Mr. McMullan Agencies Ltd., N. Z. China Trading Co., Mr. Nick Oomen, Rev. F. G. Onley, Po Chin Electrical Factory, John Pomeroy, Queen Lee & Co., Miss Mona Rubidoux, A. E. Savoy, Rev. & Mrs. R. Caldwell Smith, Swindon Co., Dan L. Tobey, W. Walker & Co., E. Webb, Miss Dina Wei, The Australia Hotel, Mrs. Weller, Miss M. B. Whiffen, You Sun Co., Yuen Kay Hong.

Registered Articles

Hou Gio Tinn, Wong Yat Ting.

## STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued at 12.30 p.m. Saturday, October 16, is as follows:

As was indicated in yesterday's review, quotations appear to have dropped to resistance point. There was a further marking down of a few more issues at the opening meeting, whereupon buyers came in, resulting in a fair volume of shares changing hands at or near the listed prices.

### STALL-HOLDERS

The stalls were in charge of the following: Mesdames Wilby, Woodward, Sims and Miss Marley (Fancy and Knitted Articles), Mesdames Burt, Andrews, Hawke and Miss A. B. Buskett (Books and Plants), Mesdames Saunders, Buskett, Bishop and Kirby (Provisions), Mesdames Murdoch, Potts, Richards and Dowbiggin (Sweet Stalls), Mesdames Elston, Hargrave and Miss Buckwell (The Dolly), Mrs. Diver and Sunday School helpers (Bran Tubs), Mesdames Merry and Bevan (White Elephant Stall), Mesdames Bartholemew and Thomson (Clothes Line), Miss Diana Diver and Miss Evelyn Buskett (Pick-My-Pockets), Mrs. Wilson and the Mothers' Union (Chocolate and Cigarettes), Mrs. Arthur Woo, Miss Griffin and The Dean (Things Chincos), Messrs. Barton and Abbott, (Men's Stalls), Mesdames Hance, Dodwell and Henderson with the help of the Misses S. Basicelli, B. Bicheno, D. Doakins, A. and D. Dodwell, B. Fair, B. Hance, B. Hollowes, N. Hollidge, D. Hunt, P. Kerr, K. and J. King, M. Parsons, G. Pollard, B. Richards, M. Smith and the assistance of Cafe Wiseman, were in charge of the tons and Mr. G. Ladd, with the help of Miss J. Bookler and Miss B. Bookler and Cathedral Servers were in charge of the ices and minerals; Commander Rust, R.N., and Mr. Peter Wilson (Skittles, Coconut Shies, Clock Golt, Try Your Strength, Hoop-La, The Swinging Bottic, Darts, Captive Football, Balls in the Bucket, Wan-chai Winnie, and Old Aunt Sally).

### Buyers

Hongkong Banks (London) \$20.

Union Waterboys \$22.

Hotels \$24.

H.K. Trams \$104.

Peak Trams (Old) \$50.

China Lights (Old) \$10.

Electric \$374.

Sandakan Lights \$10.

Govt. 3½% Loan par.

Sellers

Hongkong Banks \$1,400.

H.K. Wharves \$124.

Hotels \$112.

H.K. Trams \$104.

China Lights (Old) \$104.

Electric \$374.

Sales

Hongkong Banks \$1,400.

H.K. Wharves \$124.

Hotels \$112.

H.K. Trams \$104/105.

China Lights (Old) \$104.

Electric \$374.

Antonios \$20.

Atoks \$24.

Bogus Gold \$24.

Engineering Cons. \$24.

Consol. Mine \$203.

Demonstrations \$27.

Paradeal Gums \$2.

Paradise Purf. \$2.

Suyoc Consol. \$2.

United Paracels \$2.

Yeo Radio Pictures

## AL HAMBRA

NATHAN RD, KOWLOON POINT, HONGKONG

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

The Picture That Has The World Aghast! . . .  
HE MADE THE WOMEN HE WANTED!

What diabolical snare placed the most tempting beauty of the day at his voracious command?



LIONEL ATWELL • FAY WRAY • GLENDA FARRELL • FRANK MCUGH  
A Warner Bros. Picture.

PAUL MUNI

WEDNESDAY : "THE LIFE OF EMILE ZOLA"

## QUEENS

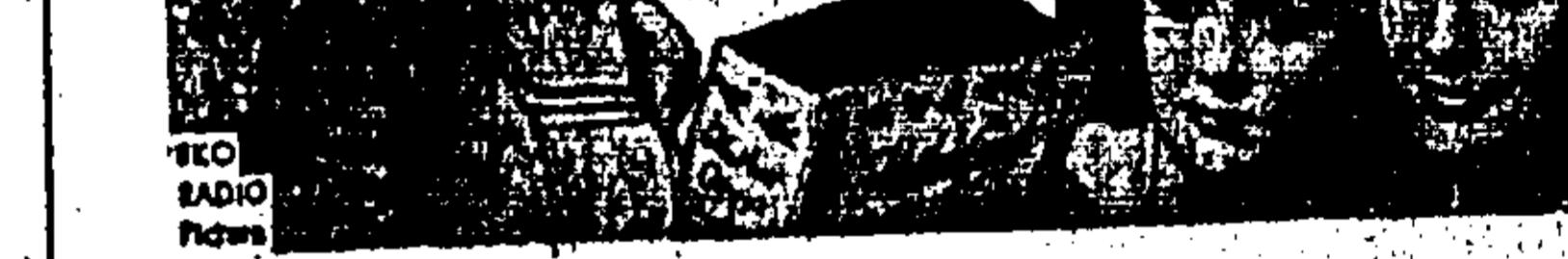
DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31455

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

A Picture That Is Really Tender & Human!  
Kate Douglas Wiggin's

## MOTHER CAREY'S CHICKENS

ANNE SHIRLEY • RUBY KEELER  
JAMES ELLISON • FAY BAINTER  
WALTER BRENNAN  
Frank Albertson  
Alice Kruger  
Virginia Weidler



ADDED ATTRACTIONS  
(1) Special RKO-Pathé China War News.  
(2) Latest March of Time.  
(3) Walt Disney's Technicolour Cartoon: Donald Duck in "Good Scouts".

WEDNESDAY : "BELOVED BRAT"

Warner Bros. Picture • BONITA GRANVILLE - DOLORES COSTELLO

## ORIENTAL

TAKI ANY TRIP OR HAPPY VALLEY  
FLEMING ROAD, KOWLOON POINT, HONGKONG

• LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY •  
NINE HAPPY STARS IN A CARNIVAL OF FUN!

A glamorous girl and a "gentleman tramp" romp merrily into love, it's funnier than "Topper" and more romantic.

HAL ROACH presents

Carole Bennett-Aherne

*Merrily We Live*

Directed by Norman Z. McLeod  
Music by Alfred Newman

GET the  
1938 Chevrolet  
Particulars before  
you buy a Car or  
Truck

FAR EAST MOTORS  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
20, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 80101.

Hongkong Telegraph  
Daily South China Morning Post, Ltd.  
10, Nathan Rd., Kowloon, Hongkong.  
High Water: 17.35.  
Low Water: 9.50.

# The Hongkong Telegraph

SECOND EDITION

LIBRARY, SUPREME COURT

1938  
DUNLOP  
10 YEARS OF GROWTH

DUNLOP TIRE  
The Tyre with 2,000 Teeth

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1938.

日四廿月八

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$30.00 PER ANNUM

# NEW LANDING REPORTED Japanese Cut Railway Near Hongkong Frontier

## THREE LINES OF ADVANCE

### East and West Armies To Link up Near H.K.?

IT IS UNOFFICIALLY BUT RELIABLY STATED THAT THE JAPANESE COLUMN STRIKING WESTWARD FROM TAMSHUI TOWARDS THE CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY SUCCEEDED IN STRADDLING THE TWIN LINES OF STEEL AT A POINT FIFTEEN MILES NORTH OF THE HONGKONG FRONTIER.

Intensive aerial activity preceded the Japanese advance on the line.

Another report states that the railway has been cut also slightly south of Cheungmuktau by a column which advanced southwestwards from Waichow.

**KWANTUNG WAR:  
EXCLUSIVE PHOTOS  
ON PAGE 7**

### Cypriots Demand Autonomy

ATHENS, Oct. 16. A PROCLAMATION by the "Federation of the Natives of Cyprus", in which the right of self-determination is demanded for the inhabitants of the island, has attracted not only the attention of the British authorities, but has found a loud response among the natives on the island.

The demands, which are made by former inhabitants of the island now living in Greece, most of them in banishment following the uprising of 1931, will have the result, it is believed, of bringing about negotiations between the British and Greek governments, with an ultimate settlement of the problem.

Hope is expressed that the final solution will be a reunion of the population with Greece.

Cyprus, which has a population of 310,000, demanded on the grounds of the right of self-determination proclaimed by the Allies in 1919, to be united with Greece, but during the peace negotiations, the British Prime Minister, then Mr. David Lloyd George, urged the Greek Prime Minister, M. Venizelos not to insist upon including Cyprus in any of the treaties, promising him that the question would be regulated by

(Continued on Page 4.)



EXCLUSIVE WAR PICTURE FROM THE BIAS RIVER FRONT.—Photograph, taken five miles from Waichow on Friday and rushed to Hongkong by courier. This exclusive photograph shows Chinese troops rushing to front lines which were hastily manned south-east of Waichow, prior to the Japanese entry into the city on Saturday morning. The undulating nature of the country is typical of this East River area.—Copyright.

### Telegraph Photographic Competition

An exhibition of Prize-Winning and other selected entries in the Eighth Annual "Telegraph" Photographic Competition commenced in the Board Room of the South China Morning Post Ltd. this morning. Admission to the exhibition is free.

To-morrow the "Telegraph" will publish a special Art Supplement of the Prize-Winning entries in the Competition. This Supplement will be sold with the Final Edition only of to-morrow's "Telegraph".

The selection of photographs contained in the Supplement represent the cream of amateur photography in South China.

DON'T MISS YOUR COPY.

### COMMONS TO DISCUSS DEFENCE

LONDON, Oct. 16. THE QUESTION as to the most suitable form to be given to national service in view of the preparation against the eventuality of war, will immediately engage the attention of Parliament when it re-assembles in November.

According to press reports, the speech from the Throne, with which Parliament will be opened on November 3, will contain an announcement of emergency legislation designed to give Government the power to draw up a national register of all voluntary workers, including women. Preparations for drawing up this register are already being made by the Ministry for the coordination of defence.

It is expected that labour exchanges and the professional organisations of the intellectual classes will be requested to co-operate, and that a soliciting campaign from house to house will be organised. It is believed that a new government office will be created to deal with the organised. It is believed that a new government office will be created to deal with the organising of voluntary service, other than military, and that the former Governor of Bengal, Sir John Anderson, will be appointed head of that office.

It may be recalled that Sir John was entrusted, during the recent crisis, with the organisation of measures for the evacuation of the civilian population of London. The Daily Mail states that large-scale plans are now being drawn up for providing bomb-proof shelters in the entire London area, at an estimated cost of £4,000,000.—Trans-Ocean.

### Troopship Leaves U. K. After "Emergency" Delay

THE TRANSPORT Dunera left Southampton for Hongkong today with naval and military details after having had her voyage delayed by the events of "emergency week" for nearly three weeks.

The Dunera was originally scheduled to leave England on September 27 but at the last moment the programme was cancelled and was held in reserve pending the outcome of the Czechoslovakian crisis. Then she was nominated as one of the transports to be used to take the British Legion to Czechoslovakia

where the men were to do patrol work during the plebiscite of certain semi-Sudeten areas.

With the cancellation of the plebiscite, the Dunera was left free to resume her trooping programme. She is not bringing out a battalion but a considerable number of details for the three services at several ports.

### CHURCHILL LASHES OUT

## Rape of Czechs: Bitter Attack

LONDON, Oct. 16. MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL, broadcasting to America to-day, replied to Herr Hitler's recent strictures upon himself, Mr. Anthony Eden and Mr. A. Duff Cooper, former First Lord of the Admiralty.

After speaking of the disaster which had befallen Europe, Mr. Churchill reiterated his conviction that if, months ago, Britain, France and Russia had jointly declared they would act together against Germany if Hitler committed an act of unprovoked aggression on Czechoslovakia, and had invited Poland, Yugoslavia and Rumania to join the combination of peace-defending Powers, Hitler

would have been confronted with such a formidable array that he would have been deterred from his purpose and the moderate forces in Germany would have been rallied.

Parliamentary democracies and liberal peaceful forces everywhere had sustained defeat, leaving them weaker to cope with the increased dangers.

The whole world wanted peace and security, but we had gained it by the sacrifice of Czechoslovakia. (Continued on Page 4.)

## NEW ATTEMPT FOR SWATOW

### Big Battle Imminent for Gateway to Canton

ANOTHER MAJOR JAPANESE LANDING HAS BEEN MADE, ACCORDING TO REPORTS JUST TO HAND.

It is stated that five thousand Japanese had landed at Kipshek, in Lukfung County, and have already advanced to Kaptse. It is believed that this landing has been made with the object of proceeding along the Waichow highway towards Swatow.

The Cantonese 151st Army is bearing the brunt of the fighting that has so far devolved upon the defenders.

A major battle is developing this morning southeast of Tsengcheng, which is about forty miles from Canton.

A hundred thousand Chinese troops have halted the Japanese advance on Canton which, hitherto, has been irresistible.

Martial law has been proclaimed in Canton. Chinese reports state that the measure, which

was taken on Saturday, is purely precautionary.

Further confirmation of the "telegraph" report that the railway has been cut just north of the Hongkong frontier has been received from Japanese sources. Chinese circles are silent, but admit that Lungkong, just east of the railway, has fallen. It is believed that the line was cut at Pingwu.

"I can't tell you anything definite because we have no observers along the Chinese section," said Mr. E. S. Carter, Manager of the British section.

"It is probably true, however, that the line has been cut. All communications have been severed."

Tsengcheng is completely a flame as a result of an almost continuous



THE BRIDGE ACROSS THE EAST RIVER AT WAICHOW, which was blown up by the Chinese before the Japanese entered the city at dawn on Saturday. Waichow City is in the background. The city has been totally destroyed by intensive Japanese aerial bombardment.

Late News On  
Page 12

Earlier War News  
On Page 4

# frapperies

SMALL DETAILS, BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE THEY MAKE

TOO many trimmings, we all know, spoil the most high-styled frock. But one or two, picked with care and discrimination, can make a penny-plain outfit look at least sixpence-coloured.

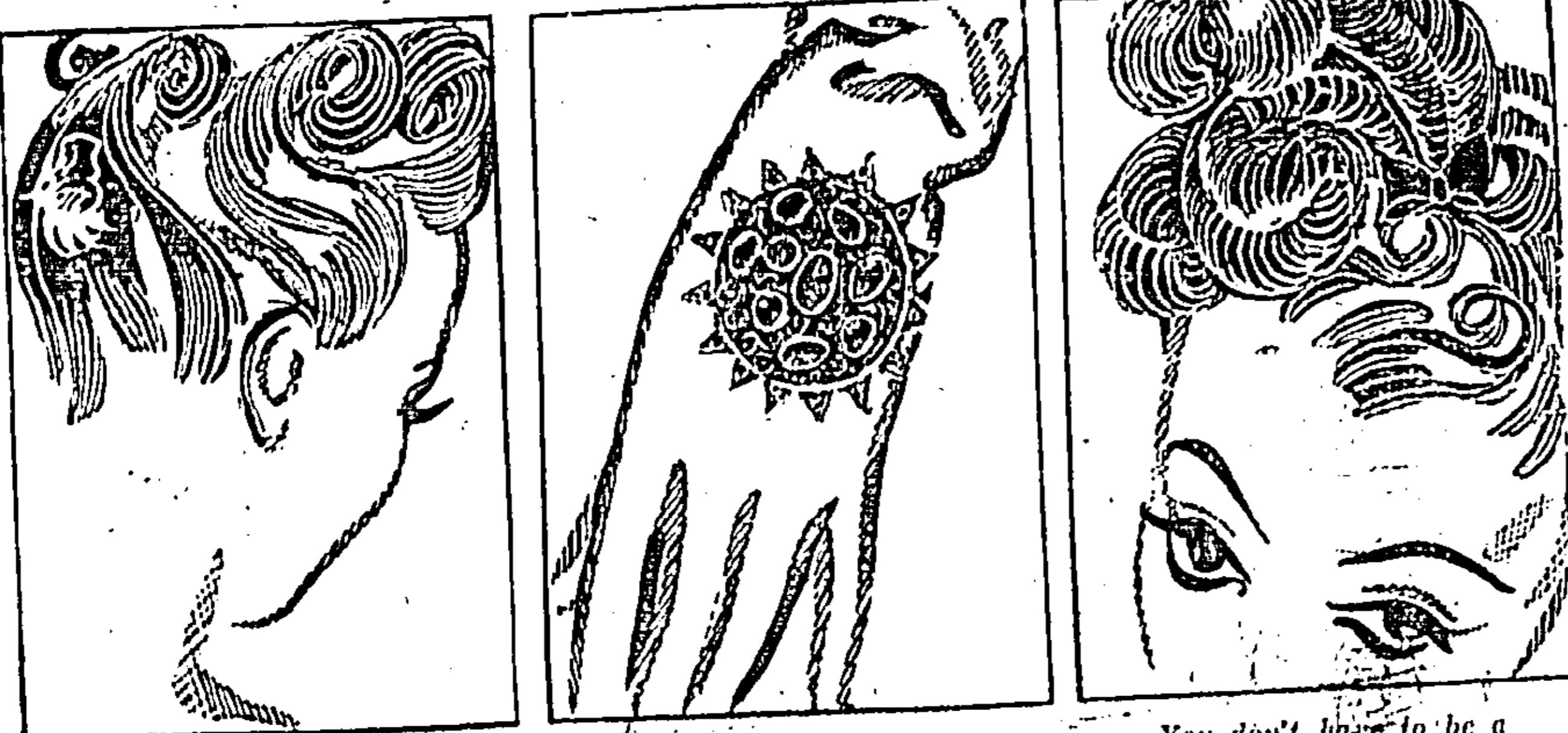
One warning: When you are choosing a little something to revitalise a frock, a bag, a glove, or your new hair do, go for the newest, boldest ideas. If feathers are the fashion, better wear the whole bird than a timid wing-tip which will only look fussy. If buttonholes are featured make yours bright and showy. It need not cost much and you will not wear it for long, but while you do it will succeed in making last year's suit look fresh from the fitter.

This year's trimmings tend to the Edwardian style, to suit the 1905 evening dresses and the swept-up hair. There's a glitter about them; fantasy has gone all feminine. If you have got any old-fashioned jewellery get it out, polish it up, and wear it, not on your bosom, but on your glove, your shoulder, or in your hair. The new high-curved hair style can take almost any sort of trimmings: feathers or flowers; bows or ribbons; sequins or stars.



The new off-the-shoulder evening frocks need a lot of carrying off. They look charming if you tie a black velvet ribbon round your neck and clamp it with a Victorian brooch or cameo. But an important but—don't think of this unless you have a long neck.

Don't try to scrape your hair off the top of your head until it has grown really long enough. While it is growing try doing it this way. Comb it straight down the back, curl the ends into a "drake's tail," and tie them with a velvet bow on the nape of your neck.



When your hair is long enough to be swept up, tie it with some ends which will straggle down the back. Clamp them together and hold them up with a comb or clip. This one is made in the shape of a gilt claw, but any large formal brooch would look smart.

Antique brooches have been back in fashion for some months past. But it's a new idea to pin them on the back of a glove—either on an afternoon glove or on a three-quarter length evening glove. Smarter still if you pin a scarlet velvet bow and clip it invisibly into a curl on the top of your head.

You don't have to be a debutante to wear feathers in your hair this season. Here are three small ostrich feathers, curled and bright coloured, tied with a scarlet velvet bow and clipped invisibly into a curl on the top of your head.

## Portrait of a Future Tennis Champion

IF you would like to know more about a girl who is pretty good at everything you can think of, interested in everything under the sun, and admits to a liking for everything you can mention (spiders, slugs, and beetles included)—meet fifteen-year-old Jean Nicoll.

She was in the news recently when she won both the under eighteen and the mixed doubles championships at the recent Northern Lawn Tennis Tournament at Scarborough. Soon she will be playing in the national junior championship at Wimbledon (she has been too young to enter for this before).

Jean has been playing champion-ship tennis since she was eleven. Usually she wins her matches, but what happens if she loses one?

"Never mind," says Jean, "I learned something from the game."

BESIDES tennis Jean plays lacrosse, table tennis (in winter), billiards, snooker, darts, shove ha'penny. She enjoys dancing, skating (at Wembley), and fishes on holidays, which she always spends in Scotland.

At school, at St. Margaret's, Harrow, she shows the same kind of all-round ability. She likes drawing, sings in the school choir, and plays the piano. In fact she has passed several outside music examinations, only "it was a long time ago" and she can't quite remember what they were called, except that they were the ones that hear of something she couldn't do.

Grade I.

This young finalist believes that there is not much time for lots of musical training is good for her ten- of the things she likes doing—read-

ing, for instance; when she has a bit of time to spare she likes detective stories.

Aspiring tennis players will be glad to hear that Jean finds no strict diet necessary. She just avoids eating anything heavy, which is not much of an effort, as apparently she prefers light food anyhow. She is not, however, a believer in the toast and orange juice regime. She likes a proper breakfast.

Fortunately her parents are keen on her playing tennis. But often she has none of the family watching her during matches.

Jean wants to go on playing lots of tennis, but doesn't want to do anything that means leaving her home and family; the family consists of father and mother and two brothers, both unmarried.

So she will stay at school a bit longer and has no immediate plans. Still, there is plenty of time. She is now fifteen—what will she be able to do when she's thirty?

## Cooking Hints

WHEN baking apples, put a piece of greaseproof paper smeared with butter in the tin. Place the apples on this and the tin will not burn while the apples will cook much better.

Baked puddings can be easily removed from their basins without breaking if a cloth is first wrung out in cold water and wrapped round them for a few seconds.

When parsley is not available for omelettes, use chopped mustard and cress; it will prove quite satisfactory, in addition to imparting a new flavour.

A small muslin bag of dry mustard placed next to cooked beetroot in the larder will keep them fresh for days.

When making lemonade, try adding a large cupful of apple juice strained from stewed apples, and the lemonade will taste delicious.

To improve a packet jelly, dissolve it in 4 ozs water and make up the liquid to the required amount with ginger ale instead of water. This will not only improve the

## MAKE-UP FOR OLDER WOMEN...

MOST elderly women fall in their makeup for two simple reasons. Their eyesight is not so good as it was, and they attempt to don a youthful complexion when they ought to be content with a frank middle-aged one.

Today, when there are as many beautiful elderly women as beautiful young ones, cosmetic artists have given a lot of thought to the looks of the matron.

Every good beauty shop stocks special creams, and powders and rouge for the not-so-young, and they are, as they ought to be, vastly different from the cosmetics sold for young and girlish skins. They give an effect of soft and mature dignity, and really add beauty to a face that is no longer youthful.

Enemies of Beauty

Most middle-aged women know that the most powerful enemy to youthful appearance is that elderly shine that appears on the finest skins about the age of fifty; that, and the faint yellowing of complexion, the tiny lines and broken veins, and failing contours of a once-girlish chin.

Good nourishing skin food, a facial massage and pack now and then, and nightly exercise with a stimulating cream slopped and patted into the skin will do wonders for drooping contours.

But if you are reconciled to wrinkles and are only worried about a shiny and faded skin, content yourself with thorough make-up for the middle-aged.

Some older women object to powder, principally because they never seem to find the right shade. For them, a skin lotion or liquid powder, which is spread evenly over the face with a pad of cotton wool, will give a beautiful matt effect without any floury appearance. There are good colours for elderly complexions—peach for the creamy skin and natural for the pink-and-white.

Buy a soft light-tinted rouge that matches perfectly and apply it with great discretion. Most firms who make beauty preparations sell a natural lipstick. Use that, if you must have any, although you will probably agree that lipstick is best left to the young and the sophisticated.

Don't Forget Your Glasses

If your eyesight is not all it should be, don't attempt make-up unless you are sitting in a good light and wearing your glasses! Most make-up mistakes are simply the result of bad eyesight at the dressing table.

Remember to apply your make-up—foundation cream or liquid powder—well over your neck as well as your face. Do the same with powder, and to avoid that over-powdered appearance, brush off the surplus with a complexion brush. Peach powder is best for elderly women with creamy skins, but for all others there is oyster—a good, safe, natural tint.

To give the eyes a soft appearance, finish your make-up with a touch of cold cream on the eyebrows and across the eyelids themselves. Unless you are of a very sophisticated type, do not attempt eye make-up.

An eyebrow pencil drawn across the brows will certainly improve those that have gone thin and faded. But if you are past fifty and frankly middle-aged, steer clear of mascara and eye-shadow.

Make-up to be effective must never be artificial. Its art lies in softness and delicate colour.

Anne Blythe

## Tomato Preserves

MOST people lack imagination when dealing with tomatoes; the tomato should be allowed occasionally to escape from the usual bed of lettuce leaves!

Try this recipe for a delicious marmalade while tomatoes are at their best: You will require 8 lbs ripe tomatoes, 6 lemons, 6 lbs sugar, and 1/4 lb preserved ginger.

Skin the tomatoes by plunging them into boiling water. Then cut up.

Add the juice and grated rind of the lemons, and the sugar and ginger cut into small pieces.

Boil all together, till a little of the jelly tested on a saucer will set, that is for about 20-30 minutes.

Tomato and Lemon Jam

This is very refreshing and easy to make, and gives a piquancy to cold meat.

Take 4 lbs tomatoes, 4 lbs sugar, 1 pint water, and 9 lemons. Skin and cut up the tomatoes.

Peel the rind off the lemons thinly, and boil till soft in the pint of water. Cut into fine shreds.

Remove pith from lemons, and cut into small pieces. Put all into pan with the sugar, and water rinds were boiled in—stir till boiling, and boil 20 minutes or so till the jam sets when tested on a saucer.

Iobel

flavour, but will be delightful if served with whipped cream.

To make a Swiss roll, without cracking it is not too easy. Do not overcook the roll, and when it is taken from the oven, immediately turn it on to a clean damp cloth. Trim the edges, and spread with a little warmed jam and roll up quickly, so that the moisture from the cloth will prevent it crumbling.

G. T. T.

## EWO MALTONIC

For Health, Energy and Enjoyment

When you drink Maltonic you ensure to your body a regular supply of the essentials upon which good health depends. Every member of the family will enjoy Maltonic—the drink for health.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

## NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Dry-cleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

22a, Queen's Road Central

Kwunnam Building,

Tel. 21270.

Peak Tramway Station

Tel. 29352.

Gloucester Building,

2nd. Floor

Tel. 20938.

Kowloon Depot,

27, Nathan Road

Tel. 58345.

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon.

Tel. 37032.

*Jwan, Culbertson & Frie*

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

## NEW PARLOPHONE RECORD

F1202—Moonlight in Walkiki. F.T.

It's the Little Things that Count. F.T.

JAN GABBER & HIS ORCH.

F1197—You Couldn't Be Cuter. "Joy of Living". F.T.

Just Let Me Look at You. "Joy of Living". F.T.

BERT BLOCK & HIS BELL MUSIC.

F1198—King Revel Selection.

Blackpool Walk.

Lambeth Walk.

F1199—Handsome Gigolo. S.F.T.

Blue Drag. F.T.

NAT GONELLA'S ORCH.

F1200—La Cumparsita. Rumba.

Sentimental Gaucho. Swing Step.

HARRY ROY'S ORCH.

F1201—Ragging the A.C.E.

Sarawaki.

F1202—Wind at Night. S.F.T.

Tango of Longing.

HEINZ HUPPERTS & HIS ORCH.

F1203—Play Gypsy. ("Marlitz") Tango.

Vienna So Gay. ("Marlitz") Waltz.

F1204—Waltzes from "Marlitz".

Quick Steps from "Marlitz".

VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCH.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 24648.

## Herring Roll Salad

and allow to get very cold. These herring rolls can be prepared the day before they are required.

Butter a thick slice of brown bread for each person and place on a bed of lettuce leaves and sliced tomatoes. Slice a few cold potatoes, mix well with mayonnaise, and pile on the bread. On top of the potato arrangement, two of the cold herring fillets.

This is really a substantial meal, and as appetising as it is easily prepared.

CLEAN, wash, and bone four herring rings and divide each into two.

Roll up these fillets with a pie

# Unknown Poison In Party Death

## DOCTOR ASKS FOR A MONTH TO NAME IT

A pathologist asked recently for a month in which to determine the nature of the poison which killed 40-years-old Mr. Francis C. Newlands, manager-steward of a City block of offices and flats.

The inquest on Mr. Newlands, who died after he had drunk from a flask of whisky at a luncheon party in his flat at Temple Chambers, Temple-avenue, was opened and adjourned until October 3.

The party was on August 20, and Mr. Newlands was taken ill in the evening. He died early the following day in St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

The first witness was his widow, Mrs. Elsie Rose Newlands, who, with a sister-in-law, wore deep mourning.

A slight, dark-haired woman, with a silver fur over the shoulders of her tailored suit, she first identified her husband, and told how she remained with him until his death, after giving him a blood transfusion.

Watching the proceedings for Mrs. Newlands was Mr. Thorold Rogers, a barrister.

Dr. O. J. P. Bollon, of Snow-hill, E.C., said that he reached the flat at 1 a.m. on August 21, and found Mr. Newlands tossing about in bed in obvious pain.

Dr. Holmes, the deputy-coroner: Did you gather what his symptoms were due to?—Before I saw the patient, I was met by two men whom I took to be friends of his, and they stated that Mr. Newlands had taken a drink from a bottle containing fluid.

Did you come to any provisional diagnosis as to what he was suffering from?—Yes. In my opinion at the time he was suffering from poison-ing.

### IRRITANT'S EFFECTS

Was a bottle from which it was supposed he had drunk handed to you?—Yes, and it contained fluid.

Dr. H. A. Magnus, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, who performed the post-mortem examination, said he found slight corrosion at the back of the throat and in his opinion death was due to the effect of an irritant.

"It is impossible to determine the nature of the irritant taken without further extensive examination," he said. "A notable thing was that the irritant had so slight a corrosive action, yet its effect was so intense. His examination would take quite a month."

## Wounded Aug. 3, 1914—Bullet Now Taken From Leg

Twenty-year-old Louis Herman, Hungarian, received one of the first wounds, if not the first wound, in the great war when he was shot in the leg by a Russian soldier on August 3, 1914, during the first skirmish on the East Galician border. Doctors were unable to extract the bullet from his leg. He became lame.

A few weeks ago—twenty-four years later—he felt pains in his injured leg. Then the bullet suddenly pierced the skin and his doctor removed it with his fingers.

### Canada Mines More Gold

Ottawa, Ont. Canada's 1938 gold production will amount to approximately \$100,000,000, an increase of \$25,000,000 over 1937, officials of the Mines and Resources Department here predict.



Dr. Edward Murphy treating Seaman Christopher Eastward in the sick bay of the American Banker.

## Man Has Hiccoughs For A Week On End

Hiccupping on the average three times a minute, a man was recently admitted to Sydney Hospital in a serious condition. Then doctors injected a drug into the nerves around the diaphragm and there is now every hope that the man will recover.

The man had several short attacks of hiccoughs before he was admitted, and for a week he hiccupped continuously. Even in his sleep, until it was feared that he would die.

When he was admitted to hospital, drugs were injected and manipulative treatment tried but the hiccoughs continued.

A constant watch was kept over him, since it was feared that his breathing might become paralysed and he would suffocate.

Then doctors began the new treatment, and in a short time the hiccoughs ceased.

"Hiccoughs are usually a reflex of something affecting the diaphragm or stomach," said the Director General of Public Health (Dr. Sydney Morris).

Although a number of people have died from continuous hiccoughs, the cause of death is usually to be found in the cause of the hiccoughs.

### Child Extortionists

Sacramento, Cal. Now something new in the way of extortion notes has Sacramento detectives puzzled. It was a 10-cent demand sent to Mrs. F. E. Becker, threatening to harm her three small children if she did not "leave 10 cents at the lock of your garage door." Children were blamed for a prank.

### Fly Crashed A Car

A fly was blamed for a collision, on the main Bournemouth road, when Alexander Golum, Regents Park-square, Glasgow, was summoned for dangerous driving at Romsey, Hants, recently. Golum was alleged to have driven out of a line of traffic and collided with an oncoming car.

He told the court a fly got in his eye. He braked his car, but it swung to the outside.

The case was dismissed.

### Periscopes Aid Search

Sydney, Australia. Periscopes now are being used by the Blue Mountains Rescue Society to aid them in locating persons believed to have fallen off cliffs. Extending far out over the edge of the cliff, the periscopes permit the rescuers to survey the cliff face and to see around rock projections before making a descent with ropes.

## LINER DAY LATE BECAUSE SAILOR HAD TOOTHACHE

Because Christopher Eastward, 25-year-old Irish sailor in the British ship Baron Yardborough, had toothache the American liner American Banker was 24 hours late reaching Plymouth from New York.

Eastward's tooth was extracted, but severe haemorrhage set in, and he was in danger of bleeding to death.

Radio calls for medical help, flashed across the Atlantic, were picked up by the American Banker.

A rendezvous in mid-ocean was fixed by wireless, and for ten hours the liner went through heavy seas, 120 miles off her course.

When the British ship was sighted oil had to be pumped on the sea to calm the waves before a lifeboat could transfer the Irishman—critically ill from loss of blood—to the liner's hospital.

There he responded to treatment, and was able to walk ashore at Plymouth.

"It was touch and go," Dr. E. Murphy, surgeon on the American Banker, said. "Had we been a few hours later he would have died."

### Rock Pile For Husbands

Cape Town. Falls City, Neb. It's the rock pile for Richardson county husbands who fail to give their wives support. A newly inaugurated county rock pile has been started, according to county officials, and simple methods are awaiting family "deserters." The heavy run of such cases has demanded such an

Mr. H. Lyell-Taylor.—The London born conductor, Mr. H. Lyell-Taylor, who died in Johannesburg a few weeks ago, has left £24,950. His widow inherits the estate.

Road Accidents.—Mr. J. W. Higerty, moving a resolution in the House of Assembly that a commission be appointed to inquire into road safety in South Africa, stated that 1,046 persons had been killed in road accidents in the Union last year and nearly 16,000 had been injured. In 1937 the number of persons killed in road accidents in Great Britain was 8,591, and the number injured 226,336.

Fred Rossi, unemployed wood carver, has built an orchestra in miniature which he synchronises with music from phonograph, so that the small musicians appear to be playing. Rossi used old tin cans, radio parts, dentists' instruments and copper tubing in making the model.

Builds Miniature Band

Philadelphia.

Mr. J. W. Higerty, moving a resolution in the House of Assembly that a commission be appointed to inquire into road safety in South Africa, stated that 1,046 persons had been killed in road accidents in the Union last year and nearly 16,000 had been injured. In 1937 the number of persons killed in road accidents in Great Britain was 8,591, and the number injured 226,336.



Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?



White first time!

**MACLEANS**

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co. P.O. Box 755 Hong Kong

PEROXIDE TOOTH PASTE

Macleans patented pure white nozzle keeps toothpaste fresh and clean from first squeeze to last.

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice

**PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS**

**S.S. PRESIDENT COOLIDGE**

will sail on OCTOBER 20th, at 11.00 A.M. for

**SHANGHAI**

KOBE — YOKOHAMA — HONOLULU — SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES

**Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc., Limited**

12, Pedder Street

Phone 28171.

**THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL; & SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS LIMITED.**

In association with the Grand Hôtel des Wagons Lits, Peking

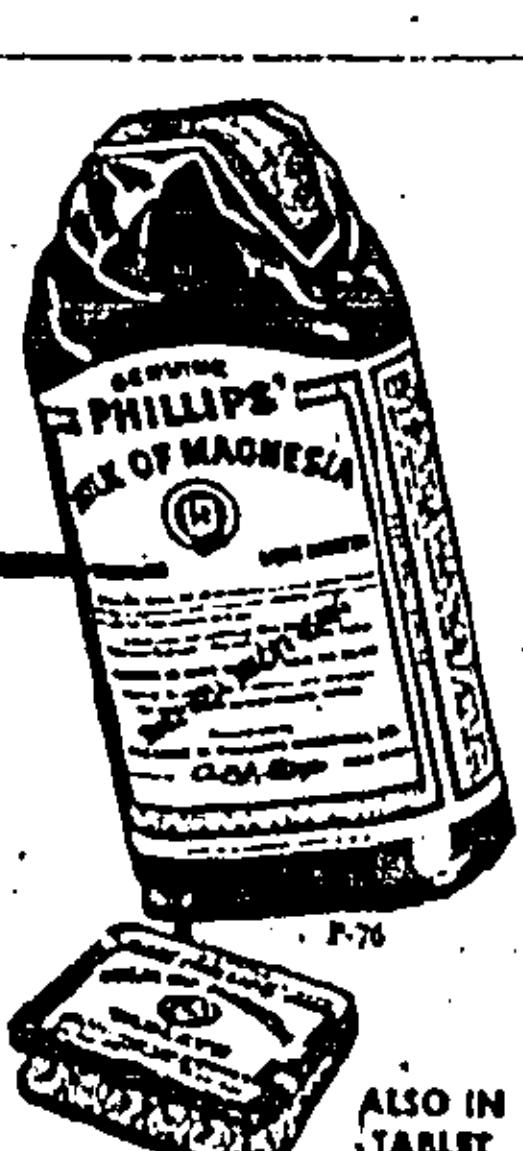
## PAINS AFTER EATING

Gas pains and many other common ailments are caused by too much acid in the stomach—a condition easily and quickly relieved by taking

**PHILLIPS'**  
MILK OF MAGNESIA

Normal Magnesium Hydroxide

ALSO IN TABLET FORM



## MARIANO TAILOR

41, HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.  
TEL. 50674.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

WE USE ALL THE BEST

MATERIALS

EXPERT WORKMANSHIP IN GENTLEMEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING

also

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNIFORMS

COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHHS"  
EVERYWHERE



BLUEBEARD'S  
EIGHTH WIFE

Watch for the DATE and  
PLACE of its SCREENING!

\$1 TIFFINS

at—

*Jimmie's*

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS**  
25 words \$2.00  
for 3 days prepaid

**WANTED KNOWN.**

**VIENNA MODE:** A selection of hand-blocked Vienna and Paris styles will be on view shortly. Last year's hats reblocked. 12 Des Voeux Road, Central, White House.

**SILVERFOXES** and capes: further shipment from London has just been received, and now offered at \$120. up. Alaska Fur Co., Alexandra Building, 2nd floor, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., and 3 to 6 p.m. (including Saturday).

**GROW VEGETABLES** in your own garden. Reliable seeds of all varieties, always obtainable at Cracca & Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong. Established 1890.

**MOTOR CARS.**

WE BUY, sell and exchange cars from \$400. in good running condition. We also insure and repair. China Trading Company, G.P.O. Box 200. Tel. 23503.

**CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.**

**SERVICES CONTRACTUELLES DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.**

Steamship "ATHOS II" 24/A/38

Bringing cargo from Marseilles via Saigon, etc., arrived Hongkong on Wednesday, 12th October, 1938.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 22nd October, 1938, or they will not be recognized.

Damaged packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs. Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday, 18th October, 1938.

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyor.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

R. OHL.  
Agent.

Hongkong, 12th October, 1938.

Nothing like it has ever been filmed . . . a story so tender, so true, so appealing!



**Beloved**  
She's a girl who's got to be your heart!

**Brat**  
She's a girl who's got to be your heart!

**BONITA**  
**GRANVILLE**  
**DOLORES COSTELLO**  
**DONALD CRISP**  
A Warner Bros. Picture

**WEDNESDAY**

**QUEEN'S**

**COUNT THE TELEGRAPHS**  
EVERWHERE

# NEW LANDING WEST OF H.K.

## Poor Resistance Puzzles Military Experts

"Telegraph" Special Correspondent  
COPYRIGHT

### MILITARY CIRCLES ARE ASTONISHED AT THE RAPIDITY OF THE JAPANESE ADVANCE IN SOUTH CHINA.

Highlights of yesterday's fighting including the successful crossing of the East River at three places and a forced march along the Waichow-Canton highway to within 48 miles of Canton; a major landing in Sanon County at the Pearl River delta of Namtau and a march overland to Shatau, which is only one mile from the Hongkong frontier; and three separate drives on the Canton-Kowloon Railway, which was expected to be cut before dawn this morning.

Meeting with practically no resistance the main Japanese Army is driving rapidly towards Canton.

Following the occupation of Waichow at dawn on Saturday, the Japanese forded the East River to the north bank at three separate points at 2 p.m. entered Paklo, six miles north-west of Waichow.

From there they immediately pushed along the Waichow-Canton highway to within ten miles of Tungshing, where a large force of Chinese troops are believed to be entrenched. Tungshing is 35 miles from Canton by road.

While the main Japanese Army drove towards Canton, another column remained south of the East River to drive down the main Hongkong-Waichow highway towards Cheungmuktau, the Tungkoon County railway city where up and down trains from Kowloon and Canton crossed.

#### IN SIGHT OF OBJECTIVE

Although all the bridges across the innumerable creeks and small rivers on this highway have been blown up by Chinese sappers, the Japanese column is reported to have made a considerable advance against the railway centre, successively entering Chungting, Cheungfong, Pingkang and Taktan. At eight o'clock last night the Japanese were reported to be within eleven miles of the railway, in sight of Cheungmuktau.

#### DRIVE NEAR HONGKONG

Simultaneously, another force is driving westward towards the railway from Blas Bay, via Tamshui and the valley of Taikong River.

This force entered Lungkok, mid-way between Tamshui and the Canton-Kowloon railway town of Shanghaikow. At 8 p.m. they were reported to be about 14 miles north of the British frontier town of Shataukok in Mirs Bay and about ten miles from Shanghaikow.

After two abortive attempts to land on the Sanon County coast of the highly fortified Pearl River delta, the Japanese effected a major landing shortly before noon yesterday at Namtau, in Taichau Bay. Namtau is separated from Hongkong waters by the narrow Namtau Peninsula.

IN DEEP BAY

From Namtau the Japanese are reported to have pushed on to Shatau, in Deep Bay, the waters of which are regarded as British. Shatau is only one mile from the Shum Chun River, which at this part is the Hongkong-Kwangtung frontier. Heavy firing has been heard at several border towns, including Pingkang and Lokmatau.

This Japanese force is believed to be only ten miles from Shum Chun, the C.K.R. railway village just across the border from Hongkong. Their advance to the railway has been preceded by bombings of border towns.

The most remarkable fact of the entire operations since the Japanese landed in Blas Bay has been the ease with which they have advanced on their objective.

#### 500 VILLAGES FALL

Since the landing in Blas Bay on Wednesday last, the Japanese have occupied an area in which there are approximately 500 villages and hamlets containing a population of more than four million people.

Refugees who escaped to Hongkong from Tamshui after the Japanese entry into the city disclose that the total Japanese force which first entered the city of 10,000 people was ten soldiers. They were in complete possession of Tamshui for two hours, until the main army came overland.

Tamshui was subjected to a terrific preliminary aerial and naval bombardment and was burning fiercely as the Japanese entered.

Two bombs struck the Tamshui High School, in which 250 children sought refuge. Eighty of the children were killed or injured by the explosions.

A constant procession of Japanese convoys of transports, escorted by destroyers and cruisers is entering and leaving Blas Bay. Yesterday a further twenty transports arrived and immediately commenced disembarking troops and supplies.

#### NAVY C. P. O. FOUND SHOT

Chief Petty Officer George Pitman, of H.M.S. Birmingham, was found dead on Sunday morning in room in the China Fleet Club.

Pitman had been shot and a fire-arm was lying near the body. Although investigations have not been completed it is believed that the fatal injury was self-imposed.

Pitman is believed to have come from Portsmouth.

#### GERMANS ARRESTED IN PANAMA

Panama, Oct. 10. Four Germans, who were allegedly photographing the coast defences, have been arrested by the military authorities in the Canal zone, and are being held under a military guard on charges of espionage.

### New Foreign Minister For Japan Likely

Tokyo, Oct. 17. With the extension of military operations in South China likely to entail various diplomatic issues, the Premier and Foreign Minister, Prince Konoye, is considered likely to appoint a full-time Minister for Foreign Affairs, Domel learns from authoritative sources.

It is pointed out in this connection that Japan's diplomacy relating to China is also assuming greater importance with the steady progress in the offensive on Hankow.

In selecting a competent personality to occupy the foreign portfolio, the Premier will consult Mr. Renzo Sawada, the newly-appointed Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, and Mr. Konosuke Horinouchi, the outgoing Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs—Domel.

### French Trade Union Leader Found Dead

Paris, Oct. 18. The General Secretary of the Marxist Trade Unions for the district of Pontoise was found dead on Sunday on the rails of the line between Paris and St. Germain.

It is not yet ascertained whether he committed suicide or was murdered and subsequently placed on the rails where the body was allowed to be run over by the trains, in order to conceal the crime.

The police state that the deceased had recently received a number of threatening letters.—Trans-Ocean.

### France Orders More Planes From America

Paris, Oct. 16. The effort which the French air arm must make to compete with German construction is being emphasised by experts here. One authority declares that the French production varies between 40 and 60 planes a month compared with Germany's 500 a month.

The Air Minister, M. Lachambre, to whose realism the experts pay tribute, has won the confidence of all aviators by appointing General Vuillemin, a well-tried airmen, as Chief of Staff.

To fill one gap until the French industry gets going, M. Lachambre has ordered 100 American Curtiss-Wright cyclone machines. It is estimated that French production will not attain full output until February 1940.

German pursuit planes are described by some experts as being twice as fast as the French, and German bombing planes are also considerably faster.

France has an immediate need for 1,750 planes, for which orders have been given. Including reserves, it is estimated that France needs over 4,000 planes, costing about nine milliard francs. Another 60 milliard francs will be required to cover the cost of new air bases, buildings and personnel. The number of air force effectives is to be increased this year to 2,550 officers and 44,000 men.—Trans-Ocean.

### Record Poll In N. Zealand Elections

Wellington, Oct. 16. Labour's emphatic victory in the New Zealand general election came as a painful surprise to the Nationalist Party, whose chances of success were regarded as very promising right to the end of the campaign.

The final state of the parties is: Labour 54, Nationalists 24, Independents 2.

With the leanings of the two Independents known, Labour virtually possesses 65 seats against the Nationalists' 25. All Cabinet Ministers have been returned.

The Prime Minister, Mr. Savage, and the Minister of Finance, Mr. Nash had huge majorities. The poll constituted a record.—Reuter.

#### PLANE OVER BORDER

Unidentified Machine In

### RAPE OF CZECHS: BITTER ATTACK

(Continued from Page 1.)

which had been deserted, destroyed and was now being tested.

Would this bring blessing or curse upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill. The question all the English-speaking peoples were asking themselves was, is this the end, or is more to come? Could peace be secured by submission to organised and calculated wrong-doing and violence?

Reuter.

#### SLASHING ATTACK

Mr. Churchill slashingly attacked Communists and Nazi tyranny, and added: "This is a combination of medieval passion, party caucus, the weapons of modern science, blackmailing power and air bombing. It is the most monstrous menace to peace, order and fertile progress that has appeared in the world since the Mongol invasions of the 14th Century."

Europe, continued Mr. Churchill, now lay abashed and disgraced before the triumphant assertions of dictatorial power. He urged for the sake of peace, swift and resolute gathering of forces to confront, not only military, but moral aggression. Referring to the dictators, Mr. Churchill said: "You see these dictators on their pedestals surrounded by the bayonets of their soldiers and the truncheons of their police. On all sides they are guarded by masses of armed men, canons, aeroplanes and fortifications—they boast and vaunt themselves before the world, yet in their hearts there is an unspoken fear; they are afraid of words and thoughts—words spoken abroad and thoughts stirring at home."

A dictator all-strong without was all weak within, declared Mr. Churchill. He expressed the opinion that dictatorship was a passing phase which could not long endure if brought into contact with the healthy world outside.—Reuter.

### Flood Disaster Brings Death Roll Of 192

Tokyo, Oct. 17. The death roll in the disastrous flood in Kagoshima Prefecture is steadily mounting.

Up to 3 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, 192 persons were known to have been killed and 203 are missing. The number of houses washed away is given as 388.

The southern districts of Kyushu were hit by a severe typhoon on Friday night.—Domel.

### Royal Family Invited To United States

Paris, Oct. 16. King George and Queen Elizabeth have been invited to visit the United States next summer by President Franklin D. Roosevelt, according to an announcement in the Paris New York Herald.

Official quarters in London refuse to comment upon the report. Court circles, however, state that the invitation has been accepted and preparations for the visit are already being made.—Trans-Ocean.

#### PLANES COLLIDE OVER DETROIT

Detroit, Oct. 16. A sightseeing aeroplane, landing at the airport here to-day, collided at an altitude of 300 feet, with another plane which was hopping off.

The pilot, William Stanislaus, aged 35, and two passengers, Robert E. Lee and his son, Robert, jun., aged 3½, were killed, while the other plane was burst out, cremating the pilot, Walter Y. Pasell, aged 40, and Frank Baby, aged 24.—United Press.

#### ANGLO-ITALIAN AGREEMENT

London, Oct. 16. Parliament will be afforded an opportunity of discussing any decision the Government may reach regarding the bringing into force of the Anglo-Italian agreement, stated Lord Halifax when Lord Crew and Sir Percy Harris, representing the Liberal Party, called at the Foreign Office during the week-end to discuss developments in the international situation.—Reuter.

#### PLANE OVER BORDER

Unidentified Machine In British Territory

According to a report received from Ko Wa, New Territories, yesterday, an aeroplane, the nationality of which was unknown, flew across the border into British territory.

The report stated that about 4 p.m. the aeroplane, a two-seater, fighting machine, appeared over the village and left after a short period. It bore no visible identification marks.

Reuter.

Wellington, Oct. 16.

The final state of parties in the general election is now:

Labour 55 seats, Nationalists 23, and Independents two.—Reuter.

Bulletin.

London, Oct. 16.

Reuter.

Wellington, Oct. 16.

## RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

walked in; (b) Trust in me; (c) Al! Misbehavin'.

8.25 Tangos. *Magiajne (Juan Llosas) . . . Dolor Bela Danse Orchestra. Enamorado (Wetz-Jore); Mon Amour (Barzil-Bertram); Robert Renard Danse Orchestra. Havana Heaven (Johnson & Dostal) . . . Mantovani & His Tipico Orchestra.*8.37 Variety with the HILL BILLIES. *Fred Astaire, Boswell Sisters and Marcel Patotti.*In Your Arms Tonight (Lockton-Geech); I'm Away In Killarney With You (King & Kennedy) . . . James Forman (Tenor) with Orchestra. *Ein Klepuri Film Melodies: Intro—My Song for You; My heart is calling; Love finds all. My heart is calling; Tell me Tonight* . . . Marcel Patotti (Organ). *Trav'lin' All Alone (Green, Johnson) . . . The Boswell Sisters with Orchestra Accomp. Halewa (Wood); Papulina Lohlahi (Gunny Noble); Ray Kinney with Dick McInire's Harmony Harmonians. The Way You Look To-night (film "Swing Time"); The Waltz In Swing Time (film "Swing Time") . . . Fred Astaire with Johnny Green & His Orchestra. Charlie Kunz Piano Medley No. 13: Intro—Pop goes Your Heart; I believe in Miracles; Okay Tools; Old Bohemian Town; Roll Along Covered Wagon; She wore a little jacket of blue . . . Charlie Kunz (Piano). When That Harvest Moon Is Shining (G. A. Stevens); Good-Night (Wood, Bibo-Conrad) . . . The Hill Billies with Novelty Accomp. Ein Gewissler Herr Gran (from the film) . . . Marcel Patotti (Organ). Why Don't You Practice What You Preach (Singer, Goodhart, Hoffman); Don't Let Your Love Go Wrong (Whiting, Schwartz, Johnson) . . . The Boswell Sisters with Orchestra Accomp. Medley: San Francisco; Down South; Tarrant Bailey (Banjo) with Orchestra.*

9.30 London Relay—The News.

9.50 Dance Music. *Fox-Trots—Too Lovely To Be True (film "The Sky's the Limit"); Who Knows—(film "Rosalie") . . . Billy Ternent & His Sweet Rhythm Orch. with Vocal Refrain. Tangos—Condann; Viejos Tiempos . . . Orquesta Tipica Francisco Canaro with vocal refrain. Fox-Trots—In My Little Red Book; Something To Sing About (from the film) . . . Mantovani & His Orchestra with vocal refrain. Fox-Trots—Little Heaven Of The Seven Seas; Hawaiian Hospitality (film "Rhythm in the Clouds") . . . Horne Munro & His Orchestra. Fox-Trots—You Took The Words Right Out Of My Heart (film "Big Broadcast of 1939"); Waltz—The Waltz Lives On (film "Big Broadcast of 1939") . . . Henry Jacques and His Correct Dance Tempo Orchestra. 10.20 Light Orchestra.**Ragging The Rags (A selection of early Ragtime Favourites); The Whirl Of The Waltz . . . New Mayfair Orchestra cond. by George Walker. An Excursion In The Vienna Woods (A Medley, arr. M. Charlier, from melodies by J. Strauss) . . . The Great Symphony Orchestra with Chorus. Cond. by Alois Melcher. Fantasy—The British Empire (arr. Haydn Wood) . . . Mayfair Symphony Orchestra.*

10.45 London Relay—Tom Jones' A light opera, with music by Edward German. Broadcasting version by Gordon McConnell, founded upon the Novel by A. M. Thompson and Mrs. Courthope and the novel by Henry Fielding. Lyrics by Charles H. Taylor. Production by Gordon McConnell. The BBC Theatre Chorus and The BBC Theatre Orch. Leader: Tate Gilder. Conducted by Stanford Robinson.

12.0 Close Down.



## IS SCOTS EDUCATION WHAT IT WAS?

(Continued from Page 6.)

was the usual age. In 1703 the Principal of Edinburgh University was paid at the rate of £200 per annum, while the Professor of Humanity was lucky if he got his £20 a year. Few correspondents, and no student bodies, comprising the university course, could find £20, nor the sum of £11 18s. 0d. A one hundred almost depleted the chances of attendance.

Even at the beginning of last century a great effort had to be made by those students who wished to enter upon a college course. Most of them were sent with a bag of books, a crock of butter, a barrel of herring, and a sack of oatmeal, hollands being given so that the students might return home to replenish their larder.

Graham, the historian, speaks of them living in garrets and reading their books by the light of the lamp outside. David Livingstone found lodgings in Glasgow at 2s a week for his room. William Chambers learned his Latin by the aid of a dictionary surreptitiously read from a second-hand book-stall, a fact which led him to set up his famous publishing house in later years.

The Education Act of 1872, with its transference of schools to a local School Board and the donation of £2,000,000 by Carnegie for student grants in 1901, paved the way for better education and greater opportunity.

It was in 1888 that the Leaving Certificates were instituted, and entrance to the University was conditioned by their standard. None of us would like to go back to the old days when it was a case of the survival of the fittest. But is it not true to say that the individual is being lost in the type?

R. T.

## APPOINTMENTS

## Notifications in The Government Gazette

Appointments notified in the Government Gazette include the following:

Mr. R. A. Cambridge to be an unofficial Justice of the Peace.

Mr. J. Ralston, M.A., to act as Senior Inspector of English Schools.

Mr. C. H. Stoddart, M.I.A. M.T.T.A., to be a Land Surveyor.

Sir Vndeleur Grayburn to be a member of the Exchange Fund Advisory Committee in place of Mr. D. C. Edmondston.

Mr. L. Tillinger to act as a Public Vaccinator.

The Gazette also notifies that H.M. the King has signed the exequatur empowering Mr. Arturo Cuan Terry to act as Honorary Consul for Honduras at Hongkong.

## R.E. Old Comrades Gather At Re-Union Dinner

Member and friends of the Royal Engineers Old Comrades Association gathered at the Peninsula Hotel on Saturday night to attend the annual reunion dinner of the Association.

Among those present are many distinguished military officers including Col. G. C. Gowland, the President; Col. G. B. Gifford Hull, Lt.-Col. T. W. R. Haycroft, Major D. Bathie, the Vice-Presidents, and Lt.-Col. H. de L. Panel, the Chairman.

Houghton, which had done great work. Apart from the good shows that it had arranged, some 4,000 persons had been entertained and in consequence of this funds of the local branch benefited by £470. "You can see from the programme and in the Press, and on posters, the future activities of the Entertainment Committee and I hope that this Committee will still continue the support it has had and so well deserves," said the Colonel.

Referring to the members who had left the Corps Col. Gowland said that the six persons who left last year had taken up civil jobs in the Colony.

In conclusion, Col. Gowland said: "We are about to lose about 50 of our serving members. We shall part with Q.M.S. Green who has done great work as the Hon. Secretary for a period of three years, and I think that the present well-being of the Branch is due to his untiring efforts. I should like to thank him on your behalf and to wish him every success in the future. Another great loss is likely to be Capt. Higgs, the Hon. Treasurer."

## Toast to the President

In proposing the toast to the "President", Capt. A. C. Houghton, the Chairman of the Dinner Committee, said:

I am honoured with the privilege of proposing the next toast—that of Our President, Colonel Gowland, Ch. of Engineer of this Command.

Many of you heard the same toast so ably proposed by Captain Smart in this room on a similar occasion to this a year ago. I do not therefore propose to enclose the Colonel with a repetition of his achievements in the spheres of his career, and in so doing, so far as I am concerned, we share in the honour of the success he has gained, we hope he will ascend to still greater heights and we know the truth of the well known quotation—"The heights by great men reached and kept are not attained by sudden flight."

So far as sport is concerned, his hand has not lost its cunning at the spot, he now favours most—yachting—amply proved by the position in recent races of his yacht "Tean" which shows that even a lady will do as she is told, with or without wind in her sails, when properly handled. This in spite of the evil influences of "Eve" and "Painted Lady."

Rather do I want to convey to you, Sir, what the moral value of your

peak figures of membership were 202.

## Appeal to Young Men

"On the whole," declared the speaker, "we are steadily gaining, but I would like to see all the young serving R.E.'s become members. Here, it is perhaps difficult for the young Sapper to realise the importance of the Association, but the older serving Sappers must however realise the use of the Association, and I hope that they are all members."

Apart from subscriptions, continued Col. Gowland, the Association sent home last year about \$300. This was largely due to the entertainment committee, led by Captain

wholehearted interest and support means to this branch of the R.E.O.C.A. Such interest and support is neither patronising nor condescending, but a true example of "Just the same as all members past and present feel in having H.M. the King as Colonel in Chief—very difficult to define, but probably pardonable pride and a determination to give of one's best as not to tarnish the lustre of the Corps and so as to further the ends of everything connected with it, including the R.E.O.C.A.

The interest and support of such grand Sappers as General Sir Lindon Blood and General Sir A. Ayler Hunter-Weston, to mention but two of many, gives us that same feeling and incentive of which I have spoken. You, Sir, are carrying on their glorious tradition and you can rest assured that your support is essential and above all that it is appreciated by us all. In a word, it makes the humblest Sapper feel that you are with him to aid and counsel in all that he does."

Concluding, the speaker said: "May I be allowed, Sir, to couple with your name that of Mrs. Gowland, as I feel sure that you would be the first to admit, whether she is as easy to handle as "Jean" or no, that she has nobly played a woman's part in all that you have done. We wish you both, Sir, long continued health and happiness and we hope, to have the pleasure of your company at as many as possible of our social functions this winter."

The toast was drunk with enthusiasm.

Officers present at the dinner included Lt.-Col. T. W. R. Haycroft, Major C. M. Manners, Major A. S. Johnstone, Major E. Bader, Major A. de G. Best, Capt. M. T. L. Wilkinson, Capt. R. D. Smart, Capt. W. W. Parsons, Capt. F. L. Freeman, Capt. J. S. Nixon, Capt. A. C. Higgs, Capt. A. E. Hazell, Lt. Curtwright-Taylor, Lt. Le Seur, Lt. G. C. Richards, Lt. P. W. T. Ross (H.K.V.D.C.), Lt. R. A. Barron, Lt. J. M. Calvert, Lt. C. J. Douglas.

## HOME VIA SUEZ

For good cabin accommodation apply to COOK'S. Agents for all Lines (NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR RESERVATIONS AND TICKETS).

Have you seen all the things of interest at the ports en route—for example the Pyramids and the Sphinx near Cairo. The cost is small. Do you know what Cook's can offer you?

Specialised travel service in 370 offices; the assistance of interpreters at all ports and at Railway Stations in Europe; baggage and accident insurance; TRAVELLERS CHEQUES, the safest medium for carrying funds; a free Scholastic Department to assist in choosing a School for your children; a free Shopping Service Department to tell you where to buy whatever you want. All can be arranged on application to

## THOS. COOK &amp; SON LTD.,

Queen's Building, P. O. Box 38, Telephone 20524.

## Eat at

Parisian Grill

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte Tel. 27880.

**KOLYNOS**

*makes teeth gleam like polished jewels*

You will find there is nothing like Kolynos that acts so quickly and safely to make dull stained teeth white and brilliant. Its surging, invigorating foam reaches every pit and crevice. It removes ugly stains and destroys dangerous mouth germs that cause tooth decay.

Try Kolynos—its clean, cool taste is delightfully refreshing. It is most economical too—because you use only half as much as ordinary toothpastes. One-half inch on a dry brush is enough.

For further economy—buy the large tube.

**KOLYNOS**  
the antiseptic  
DENTAL CREAM

## DINNER DANCE

in the "ROSE ROOM"

## PENINSULA HOTEL

TO-MORROW NIGHT

TUESDAY, October 18th.

(ALSO THURSDAY, 20th OCTOBER)

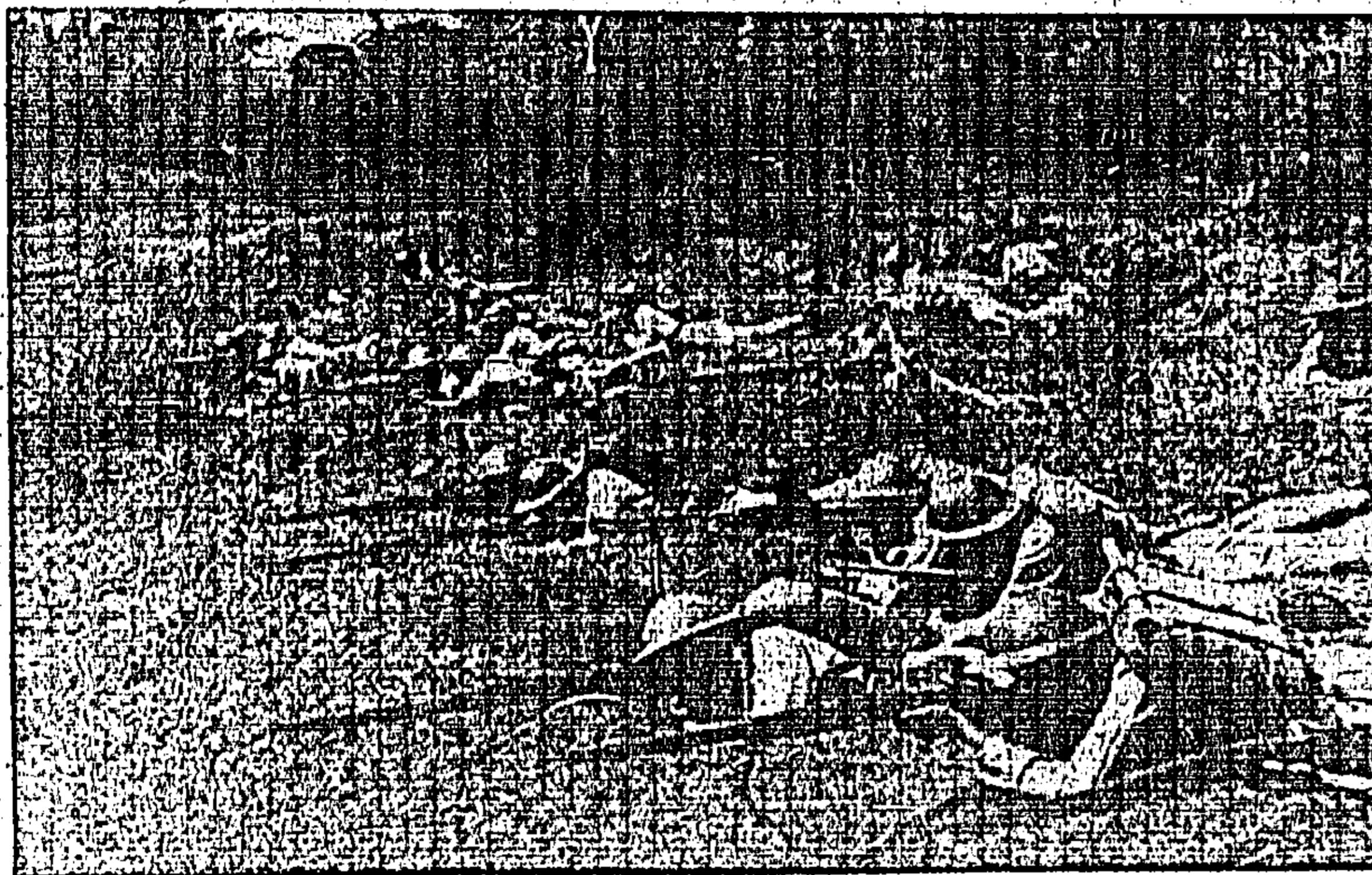
For Reservations Phone 58081

THE HONGKONG &amp; SHANGHAI HOTELS LTD.

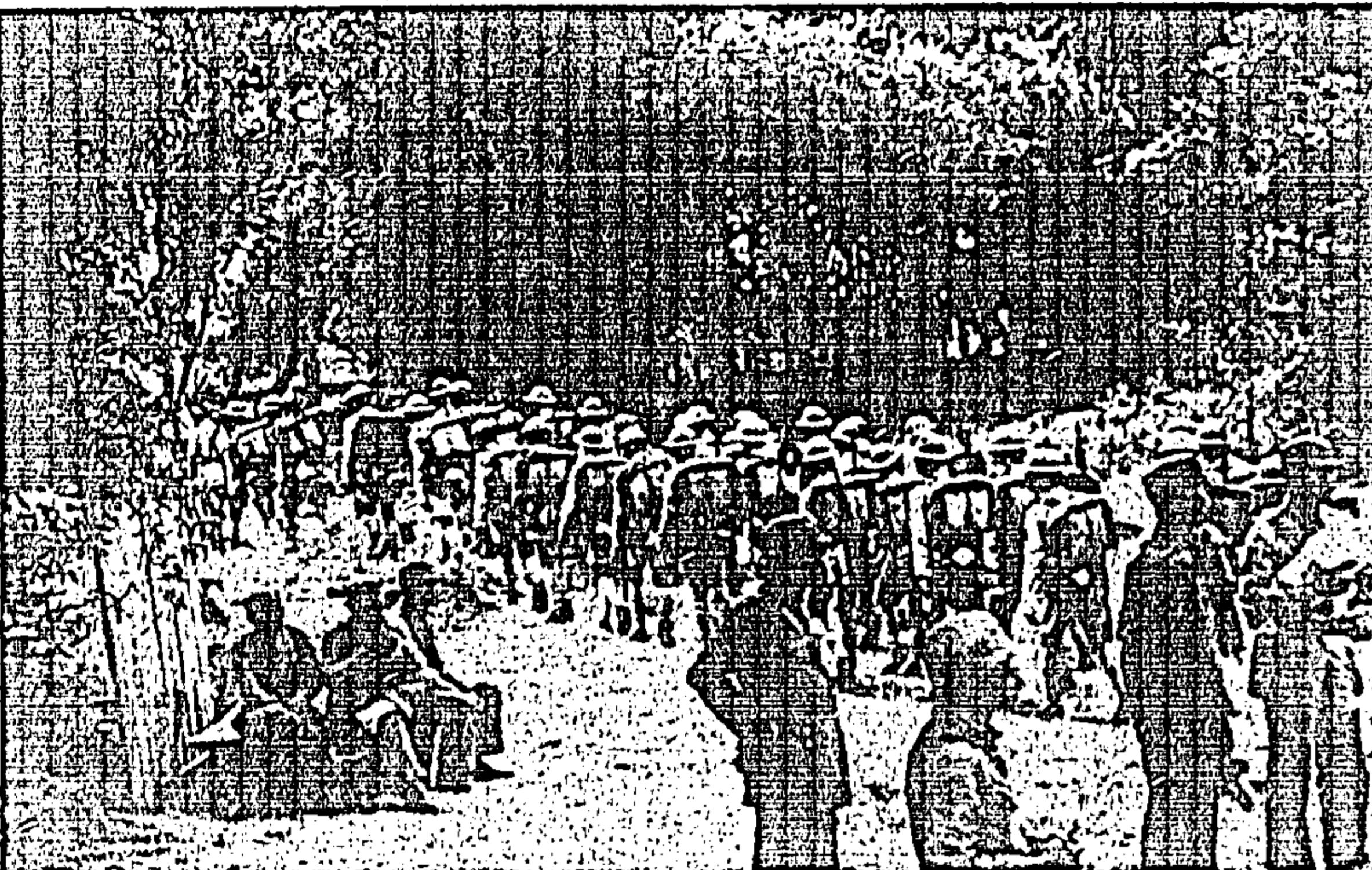
A Selection of Photographs entered in the Eighth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition organised by "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be exhibited in the Morning Post Building, fourth floor, from Monday to Thursday, October 17-20 inclusive, from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. daily.



## FIRST PICTURES FROM THE WAR ZONE



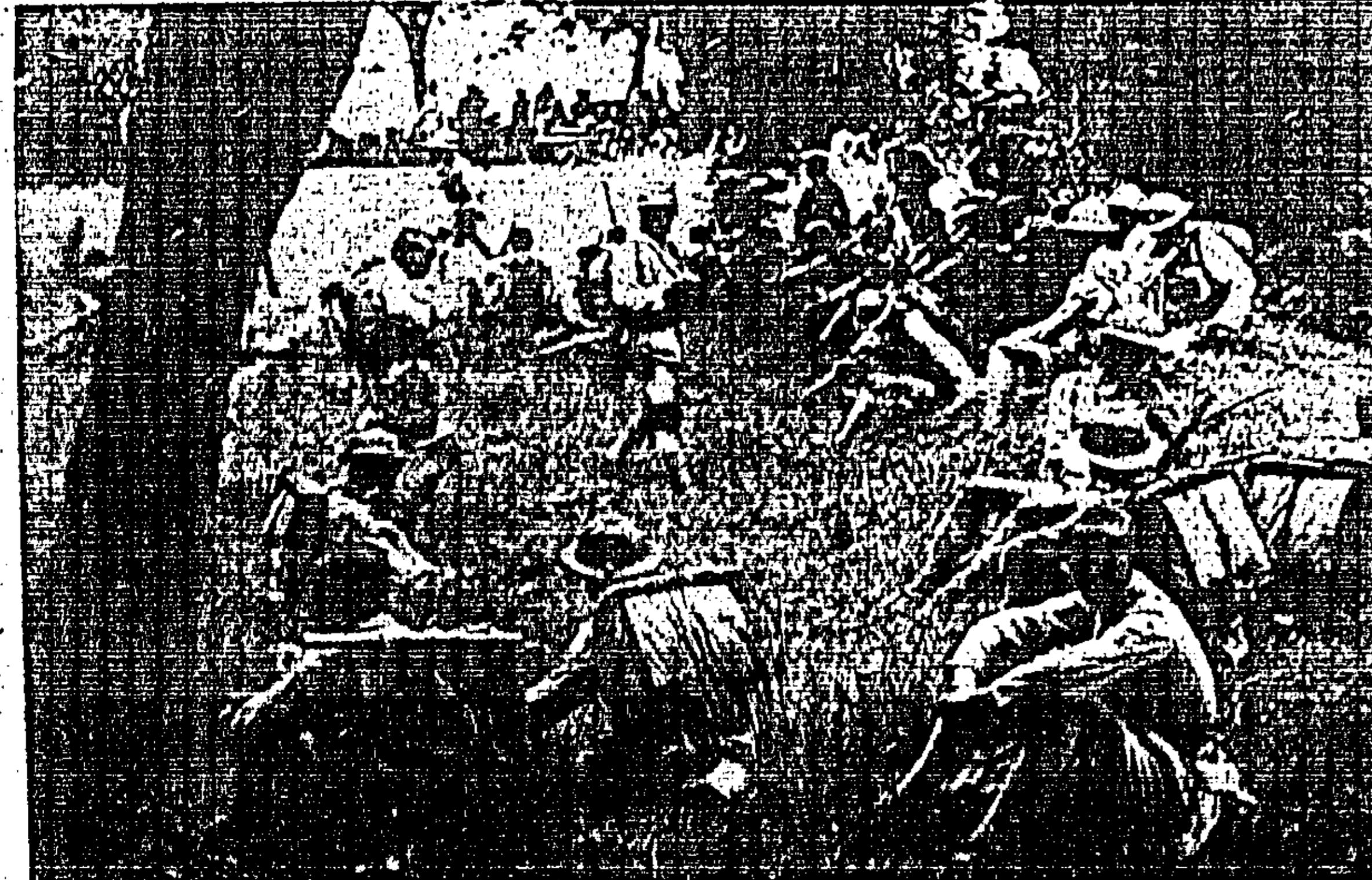
CHINESE TROOPS ENTRENCHED on the banks of the Saikong River between Tamshui and Waichow. The defenders, however, appear to have offered only slight resistance in this area.



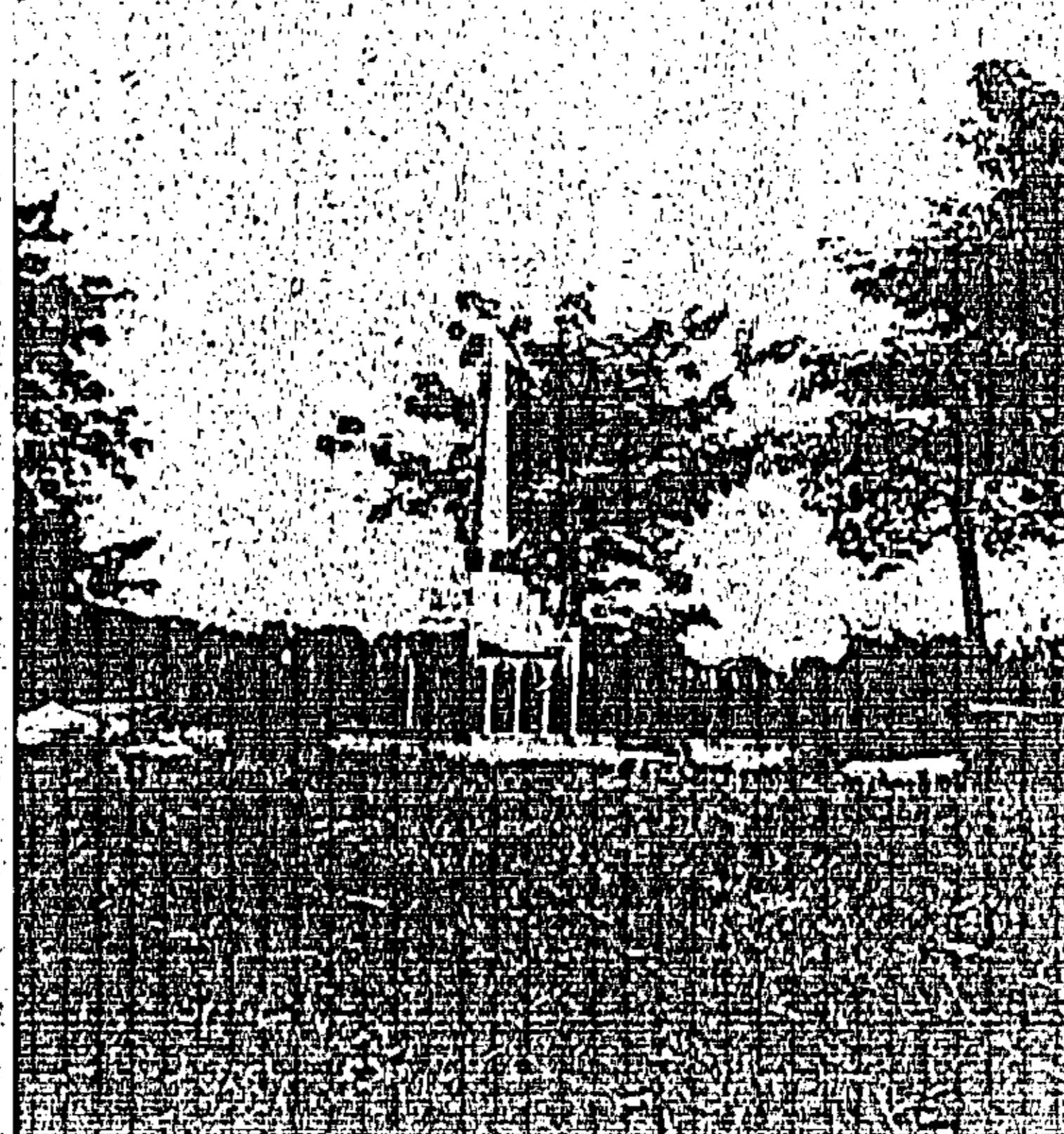
UNITS OF THE KWANGTUNG ARMY moving up to Waichow, which was captured by the Japanese on Saturday.



TROOPS ON THE OUTSKIRTS of Waichow, in the East River District. These photographs were taken on Thursday, 48 hours before the Japanese entered Waichow, and were rushed to Hongkong by courier.



A REST ON THE WAYSIDE after a long route march from Canton to the Waichow battle-front.



AN INTERESTING MONUMENT in Waichow, erected to commemorate the 1911 Double Tenth revolution. It is reported to have been completely destroyed by Japanese bombs.—Photo: Courtesy of *Ta KungPao*.

### Canton Couple United At St. Andrew's

A brilliant social wedding took place at St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon, on Saturday afternoon, when a popular Canton couple were united before the Rev. D. Rosenthal. They were Mr. Robin Edward Leigh Beardsworth and Miss Marjorie Edwards.

The bride, who is the daughter of Mrs. Lewis Guy, and the late Mr. G. R. Edwards (formerly of Dodwell & Co., Ltd.), was secretary to the Consul General, Canton, for four and a half years. She went to England with her mother in March, and returned here on October 8 by the Antenor for her marriage.

The bridegroom, who is the son of Mrs. Beardsworth of Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent, and the late Rev. J. E. Beardsworth, is an insurance assessor. He was attended by Mr. E. R. Childe Edwards.

Arriving on the arm of Mr. L. Guy, her stepfather, the bride looked radiant in a picture frock of white lace. Her fragile tulip veil was held in place by a halo of orange blossoms which she brought out with her from home.

Messam. N. Littlejohn and O. N. Hamilton attended the bride as matrons of honour. Mrs. Littlejohn also acting as hostess, in the absence of the bride's mother, who is still in England.

Mr. Rupert Baldwin rendered appropriate music on the organ.

Later a reception was held at the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel, where many friends gathered to wish the bride and groom health and happiness.

When Mrs. Beardsworth left for her honeymoon, which is being spent at Repulse Bay, she wore a smart ensemble in blue wool marocain.

#### KOWLOON CEREMONY

A pretty wedding took place at the Rosary Church, Kowloon, on Sunday, when Miss Luisa Gomez Eusebio became the bride of Mr. Eusebio Luciano da Cunha.

The Rev. Fr. L. M. Rossi officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Maria Lucinda Gomez Eusebio, of Macao. She wore a lovely wedding gown of silver embossed angel-skin satin with a long train. Her veil was held in place by a headdress of pearls and orange blossoms. Her bouquet of roses and ferns was tied with lovers' knots.

The bridesmaids were the Misses Amella Magalhães, Laura Eusebio, Mena Gonçalves, and Argentino Gonçalves, who wore dainty frocks of pink silk trimmed with blue velvet and pink shaded flowers, with flower caps and eye veils. Each carried a bouquet of pink gladioli.

The bride was given away in marriage by her brother, Mr. Fernando Gomez Eusebio, and Mr. Bernardino de Senna-Fernandes, sub-manager of the Macao Electric Company. Mr. Luciano Lopes of the Jardine Engineering Corp., Shanghai, acted as groomsman.

The bride's mother was present in a black marocain dress, with which she wore a black hat, trimmed with a short veil, and accessories in match.

The bridegroom, who is the son of Mrs. Helen Ferreira da Cunha, is employed in the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Kowloon Branch.

Later a reception was held at the Club de Recreio, King's Park. The honeymoon is being spent at Repulse Bay. Mrs. da Cunha chose for her going-away dress a pink pigskin trimmed lace model with a coat, and wore a navy blue hat with a long veil trimmed with blue and pink chenille dots.

The happy couple are leaving for Manila on the Empress of Russia.

### RADIO BROADCAST

"Tom Jones," a Light Opera Relayed from London

H. L. OZORIO

Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on Frequency of 845 k.c.s., and on Short Wave from 1-215 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.62 m.c.s. per second.

#### 6.0 For the Children.

Uncle Peter's Nursery Sing Song: Intro—Girls and Boys come out to play; Little Bo-Peep; Peely, put the kettle on; Ding, Dong, Dell; Jack and Jill; Sing a song of sixpence; Old King Cole; Tom, Tom, the Piper's Son; Christmas Day in the morning; The Frog's wooling . . . Uncle Peter Bass-Barlowe with Instrumental Solo.

6.10 Singing Game for Children: When I Was a Lad (from Chaffers' Wood); Chaffers' Wood's Own with vocal refrain. From the Studio

Serial Story—"Seeing the Empire" You Didn't Oughta Do Such Things (film "Big Fall") . . . Paul Robeson Bass, with Orchestra. Lullaby (Reger) . . . Elisabeth Schumann (Soprano) with Orchestra cond. by Lawrence Collingwood.

6.30 Bach—Double Concerto In D Minor.

Two Solo Violins: Yehudi Menuhin & Georges Enesco with Orchestra cond. by Pierre Monteux.

6.53 Compositions of Bach.

Choral Prelude: Out of the Deep: Call To Thee . . . Leopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Orch.

Choral Prelude: In Thee Is Joy: Foccata In D Minor ("Dorian Mode") . . . Marcel Dupré on the Organ of Alexandra Palace, London.

7.10 Joseph Szigeti (Violin).

Arioso (Largo) from Piano Concerto in F Minor—Bach—arr. Szigeti with Orchestra. Rondo (from Sonata in D Major)—Schubert—Op. 53 arr. Friedberg; Adagio In E (Tartini—arr. Ondricek) . . . with Piano accompaniment by Mita de Magalhães.

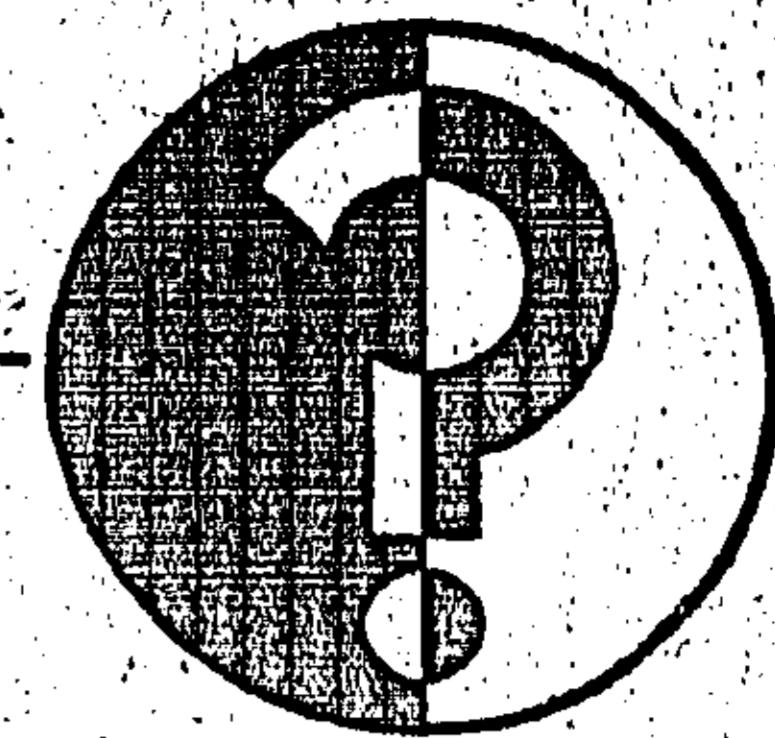
7.23 Closing local Stock Quotations.

7.25 Musical Comedy "He Wanted Adventure" . . . Bobbie Newell, etc.

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.02 Studio—H. L. Ozorio on the Piano.

(Continued on Page 5.)



Do you find it difficult to buy a really fitting pair of shoes?

Many Men's shops and shoe departments are so small and ill equipped that they never seem to have the right size, never the right shape.

Not so at Mackintosh's. Here amidst a great variety of shapes and sizes you will certainly find the most companionable shoe for your foot.

K. SHOES are made in three widths to every half size from 5 to 11. All with the "plus" fitting principle which ensures a perfect fit—close at heel, easy across the toes.

FOUR NEW STYLES JUST ARRIVED.

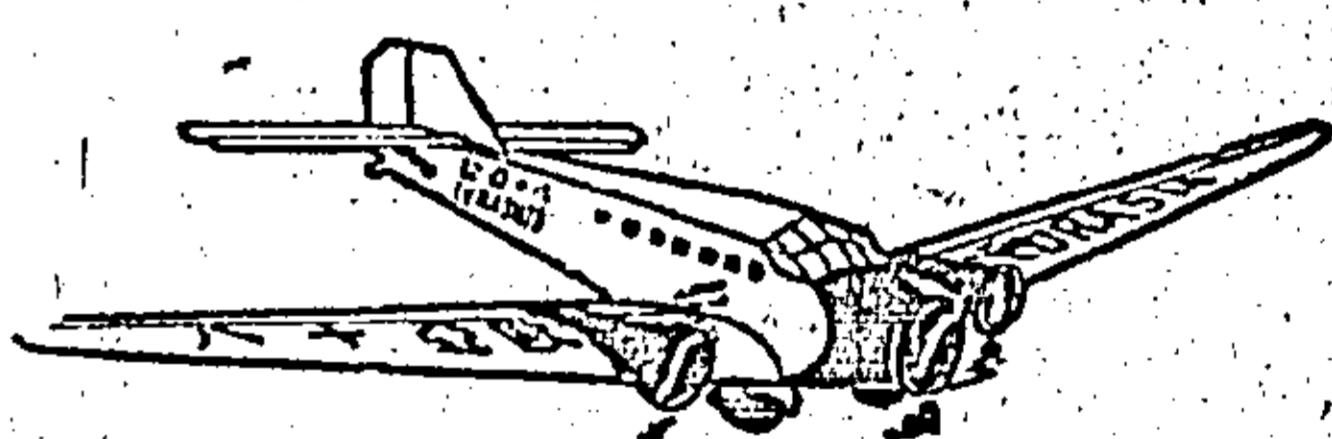
MACKINTOSH'S LTD.  
K SHOE AGENTS

DRINK

"SAFEMILK"

Product of  
The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd.  
Tel. 57988

歐亞航空公司



Hongkong-Hankow Line

Hankow-Sian-Chengtu-Kunming-Hanoi Line

Sian-Lanchow-Ningsia Line

TIME & DATE OF DEPARTURE PLEASE APPLY

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office  
King's Bldg., 4th floor.  
Tel. 25552-25553.

GAS-HEATED WATER

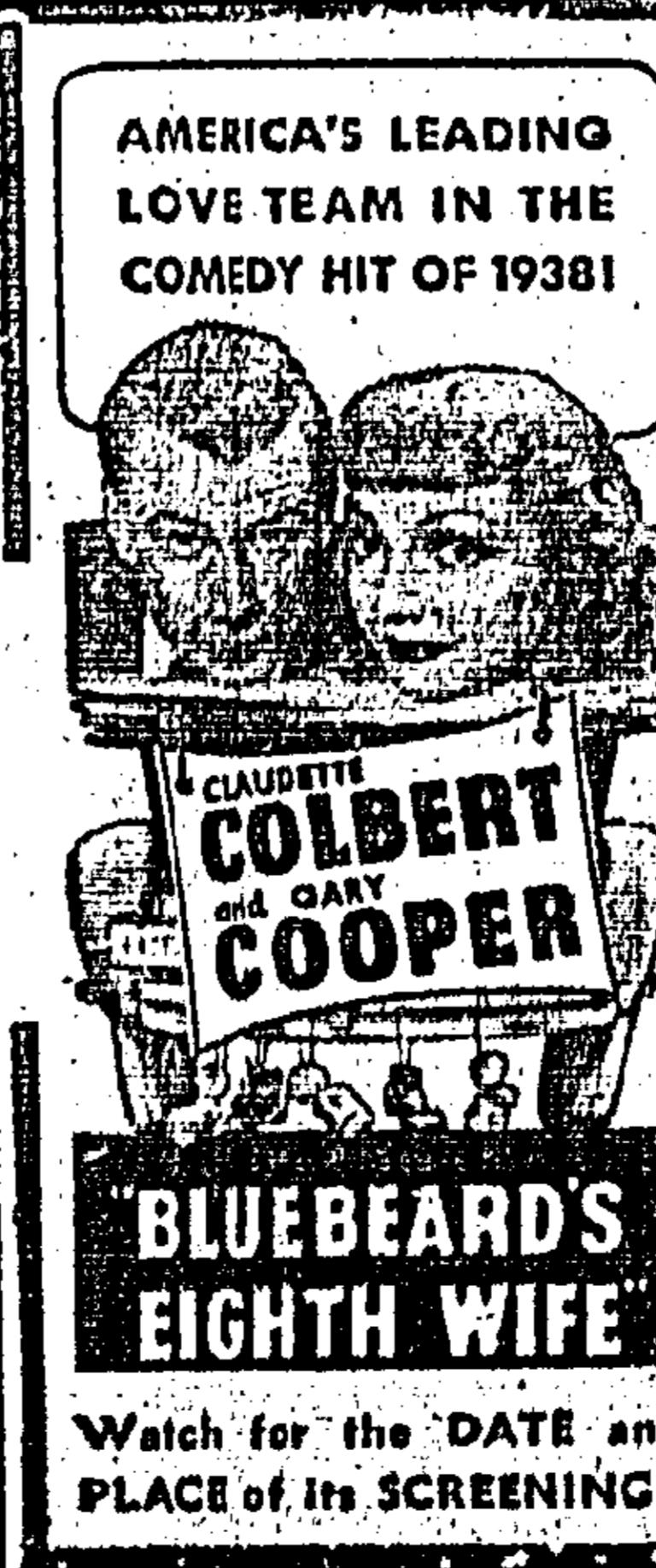
- never runs cold
- saves mess and work
- makes washing-up quicker
- is always on tap
- costs very little



Get up-to-date with GAS

Experts at the Gas Department

THE HONGKONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.  
CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING  
Phone 24704.  
KOWLOON SHOWROOMS: 246 NATHAN ROAD.  
Phone 57341.



# FIRST BOWLS INTERPORT MATCH ENDS IN A TIE

## HUGH WALLACE SAVES CONTEST FOR SHANGHAI

### HONGKONG MEN START BADLY, RECOVER WELL

(By "Abo")

A tie in an Interport Lawn Bowls match does not seem to be a very satisfactory conclusion, especially as the rubber depends on the results of three matches; yet this was the official verdict yesterday at Kowloon Docks in the first game of the present Interport Series between Hongkong and Shanghai.

At the end of 21 heads the scores were deadlocked at 20-20. The majority of the spectators were waiting expectantly to see an extra head to decide the game and they were surprised to see the players shaking hands indicating that the match was over.

From the purely playing point of view, there was so little between the two rinks that perhaps a draw was the fairest reflection of the contest. But what will be the position if Hongkong and Shanghai each win one of the remaining two games? The Shanghai players will have come all the way to the Colony without any definite result being reached.

## ALWAYS INTERESTING

Though a consistently high standard was not maintained, play was always interesting. Shanghai made an excellent start and had forged ahead to 8-3 on the eighth head while local men were still struggling to find their green and weight. This lead was increased to 15-6 on the 13th; but thereafter a great improvement was seen in the Hongkong rink, and a three, a single and a brace in that order on the 14th, 15th and 16th heads took them within striking distance. After conceding a single on the 17th, Hongkong registered a five on the 18th—the biggest count of the day—to pass Shanghai's score and to lead 17-16 for the first time. A two on the 19th took Hongkong to 19-16, but Shanghai came back with a four on the 20th to regain the lead as the result of a brilliant shot by Wallace, the Shanghai skip, who rested out Bradbury's first shot just sufficiently to give his side four of a vital stage of the match. Hongkong, however, managed to score a single on the 21st head to level the account.

Despite the distance they had to travel to Kowloon Docks, quite a number of people watched the encounter. H. S. Goeffrey Northcote, who is Patron of the Hongkong L.B.A., was an interested spectator throughout.

Though drawing well, the green was very "airy." The Shanghai players seemed to be at home on it than the local men who found it a little bit too fast. Strangely enough, J. McEvilie, the Hongkong No. 3, who was playing on his own green, was most affected, being held heavy almost right through the match.

## WALLACE BRILLIANT

The man of the match was undoubtedly Hugh Wallace, the Shanghai skip, who proved himself a veritable bug-bear to the Hongkong rink. He capped an excellent performance by extricating Shanghai out of what seemed to be a losing position in the 20th head when Hongkong, leading 16-16 and lying one, appeared assured of victory. He not only took the shot but gave his side a four. That Shanghai failed to clinch matters on the last head was certainly not his fault.

Next to Wallace in performance was A. R. Dallah, the Hongkong No. 2, who was playing

## Extra Head Played in Shanghai

In the first game of the Interport Series in 1932, played in Shanghai, the scores were deadlocked at 16-16. An extra head was played, and Hongkong won by 17-16.

Both the skips who took part in the encounter were watching the match yesterday. They were U. M. Omar, who was leading the Hongkong rink, and A. J. Hall, who was in charge of the Shanghai four. Both seemed surprised that an extra head was not played yesterday.

It does seem that there is a lack of unanimity of opinion on this point. The two Associations would do well to make a ruling, so that there will be no confusion in future.

In his first Interport, Dallah did not allow the importance of the occasion to affect his play but kept drawing away calmly from start to finish. During Hongkong's recovery from the 14th head onwards, he put in some very useful woods, on many occasions drawing first shot just when it was most required. He gave a very promising debut indeed and fully justified the faith of those who had advocated his inclusion.

All the other players were inclined to be patchy. A. E. Coates did not show up really well as No. 1 for Hongkong probably because such a high standard is usually expected of him. Compared to J. M. Lopes, his opposite number in the Shanghai team, he was not so bad, however. Between the No. 1s, honours were fairly even.

Of the No. 2s, Dallah had slightly the better of A. M. Gutierrez. Considering how well Dallah played, it is a tribute to Gutierrez to say that he was not outshone. Indeed, he gave his skip many useful woods in the course of the game.

## NO. 3'S PATCHY

Neither No. 3 came up to expectations. McEvilie gave a disappointing display, and seemed to have little control over his weight on the "airy" green. On many occasions when Hongkong was lying, he was asked to put in a short one, but he was almost always too heavy and went behind. MacDermott also was erratic and left Wallace too much to do towards the latter part of the match.

Bradbury was shaky at the start, but improved as the game progressed. While he was not such a thorn to the Shanghai side as Wallace was to Hongkong, he nevertheless held his

## JAVELIN THROW RECORD

Helsingfors, Oct. 16. Niukkanen, the Finnish athlete, established a new world record for the javelin throw to-day with an effort of 78.7 metres, beating his own previous world mark of 77.87 metres.—Reuters.

own on the majority of the heads. His task was made all the more difficult by the poor support he received from McEvilie, but on the whole he acquitted himself quite well.

Hongkong preferred long heads and Shanghai the short ones.

## HEADS DESCRIBED

Hongkong won the toss and Coates threw a medium jack, sending down a toucher with his first wood. Hongkong was lying two or three when Gutierrez drew the shot. Wallace drew to the jack, but in doing so he shifted Gutierrez's wood slightly and there was only one in it.

In the second head, Lopes, who was heavy with his first wood, drew dead to the jack with his second. Gutierrez unfortunately opened it, but Shanghai now had two. Dallah rested out the second. MacDermott pushed out Dallah's second wood, and when the skips went down, Shanghai was having three. Bradbury carried the jack back to give Hongkong one, but Wallace moved the jack to reclaim his shot. Bradbury, with his last wood, had bad luck to push up another Shanghai wood, thus giving them two.

Gutierrez laid a shot two inches on the right side of the jack on the third head, and despite Hongkong's attempt to dislodge it, it remained the shot to the end.

Dallah sent down two lovely woods on the fourth head and helped Hongkong to open the scoring with a two. Each side took a single on the next

## SCORE-BOARD

The scores were as follows:

## SHANGHAI HONGKONG

J. M. C. Lopes A. E. Coates  
A. M. Gutierrez A. R. Dallah  
W. J. MacDermott J. McEvilie  
H. Wallace (skip) B. W. Bradbury

Head	Score	Total	Score	Total
1	1	1	1	1
2	1	2	1	2
3	1	3	1	3
4	1	4	2	5
5	1	5	2	7
6	2	7	2	9
7	1	8	1	10
8	1	9	1	11
9	1	10	1	12
10	2	12	1	13
11	2	14	1	14
12	2	16	1	15
13	3	19	1	16
14	1	20	1	17
15	1	21	1	18
16	1	22	1	19
17	1	23	1	20
18	1	24	1	21
19	1	25	1	22
20	4	29	1	23
21	1	30	1	24

two ends. On the 7th, Shanghai was lying only one until Bradbury, in trying to rest out the shot, rested out on his own to give Shanghai two. Shanghai now led 7-3.

Shanghai increased the lead with a single on the eighth and Hongkong reduced the deficit with one on the ninth.

## WALLACE AGAIN

Wallace was prominent again on the tenth. With his side lying one, he added another with his first wood and with his second he narrowly missed pushing out Hongkong's third for count.

Bradbury had very bad luck on the 11th. He played for the jack and hit it, but instead of going where he wanted it sprang sideways and Shanghai, with a wood near the tape claimed the shot. Wallace drew another, Bradbury was a touch too heavy with his second and though he touched the jack, his wood went out.

On the 12th, Hongkong had one wood sloping three or four. Wallace succeeded in pushing up a first wood for the shot, but Bradbury took it out neatly to give Shanghai two.

On the 13th, Gutierrez had two

heads.

Rothmans GUARANTEED  
... TO RETURN THE COST OF A  
PACKAGE OF THEIR CIGARETTES  
IF THE SMOKE IS NOT SATISFACTION  
TO THE CONSUMERS. THIS WILL  
BE MADE BY PERSONAL APPLICA-  
TION TO THE CIGARETTE DEPT.  
OF ROTHMANS LTD., LTD.

At Last at a Popular Price  
Why Pay More?

You can't get a better cigarette than this Magnum.

Rothmans  
CIGARETTES

50 CENTS

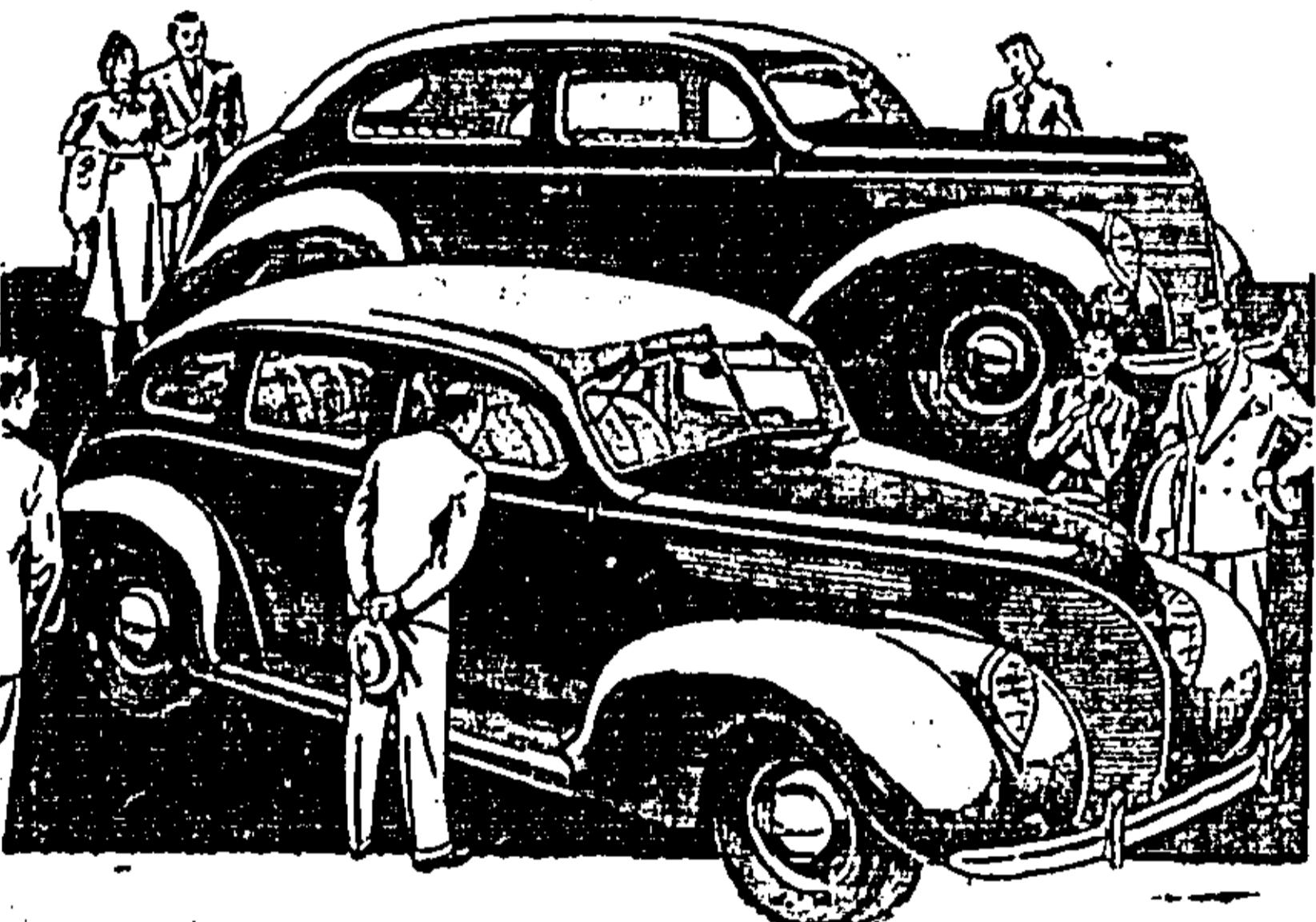
PER PACK

10 CENTS



thanks to **KIWI**  
BLACK POLISH . . . TAN POLISHES  
Polishes, Protects  
and Preserves...  
... White Cleaner  
and Shoe Creams  
1642

LET US SHOW YOU **THE TWO NEW**  
**FORD V-8 CARS FOR 1938**



The 1938 Ford V-8 cars are here. There are two of them:

**THE DE LUXE FORD V-8 • THE STANDARD FORD V-8**

The De Luxe is entirely new in appearance. It's the biggest, most luxurious Ford V-8 ever built.

The Standard is newly styled, trim and roomy.

Both these new Ford V-8 cars offer a choice of engine sizes

**WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.**  
NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON ARSENAL STREET, HONG KONG  
Phone 50245.

**NEXT CHANGE AT THE KING'S**

**GALA COMEDY MUSICAL!**  
**STORY CHEATING**

JOHNSON DURANTE • WALTER CONNOLY • JOHN PERRY • CHARLES STARKETTE • PROFESSOR QUIZ  
CENTRODE MESEN • RAYMOND WALDREN • THE THREE STOOGES • BRODERICK CRAWFORD  
HAL LADDY and JOHNNY GREEN & HIS ORCHESTRA • Story by Carter Ford • Screen play by Emeric Solow, Richard H. Wormser, Philip Kapp • Directed by Albert S. Rosell • A COLUMBIA PICTURE

**Bertram Lay Does Well For K.C.C.**

**Enjoyable Cricket At Sookunpoo**

Neither the Army nor K.C.C. XI were at full-strength for their friendly match at Sookunpoo on Saturday, the home side being without their star bowler, Patterson, who took 8 for 11 against the I.R.C. two weeks previously, and the visitors were minus their skipper, Mulcahy, and R. T. Broadbridge.

K.C.C. enjoyed the better of a drawn game, scoring 152 for 3 declared, and the Army, in 90 minutes hitting up 99 for 6. A very late start, and a lengthy interruption during the game owing to the one and only ball being lost in the undergrowth outside of the ground was chiefly responsible for the match finishing inconclusively.

The visitors were bolstered by the inclusion of Bartram Lay from the senior team, who made this his own match. Opening the innings he scored 50 out of 70 odd in about 40 minutes, and when he threw his wicket away by hitting across a straight ball, he had scored 66, including seven boundaries. He batted so confidently that he appeared safe to score as many runs as he liked, and it came as a complete surprise to everyone (not excluding the Army bowlers) when he lost his wicket.

However, he had laid the foundation of a big total, and F. A. Broadbridge and T. A. Madar continued the good work. Madar hit powerfully to rattle up 33, and when the K.C.C. innings was closed at the tea interval the visitors knew they could not lose.

Lay continued to dominate the game by taking the first four wickets, and for a time the Army appeared likely to lose. But Painter came in to play very resourcefully, his off driving being a pleasure to watch. He was very severe on Baxter, and he hit up 22 in a very short time. Just as he was becoming really set, Lay got past his bat with a fine length ball which turned enough from the off to devalue.

However, Vauginoux remained to play out time, and his 48 not out was a splendid effort. He was painstaking and was never comfortable against Lay. Nevertheless he offered a strong defence and watched the ball right up to the bat. Lay's four wickets cost 33 runs, and Gray, going on late, snatched two wickets for 11 runs.

A feature of the match was the brilliantly keen fielding of the army men on a ground which boasted a difficult rocky outfield. They conceded nothing. In bowling, however, they were woefully weak, as demonstrated by the fact that the visitors hit up their 150 runs in about 100 minutes of actual batting.

**BADMINTON MEETING TO-MORROW**

Members of the Badminton Association Council are advised that the Council meeting arranged to be held in the Board Room of the S. C. M. Post to-morrow (Tuesday) will take place on the second floor of the S. C. M. Post Building, as the Board Room is being used for the Telegraph photographic exhibition. The time of the meeting is 5.30 p.m.

**EXCHANGE**

	Selling	
T.T. London	1s. 21 <i>1</i>	
Demand	1s. 21 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Shanghai	175 Nom.	
T.T. Singapore	52 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Japan	105 <i>1</i>	
T.T. India	82 <i>1</i>	
T.T. U.S.A.	29 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Manila	58 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Batavia	53 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Bangkok	150	
T.T. Saigon	109 <i>1</i>	
T.T. France	10 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Germany	72 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Switzerland	128 <i>1</i>	
T.T. Australia	1 <i>0</i> 5 <i>1</i>	
	Buying	
4 m/s L/c London	1 <i>3</i> 4 <i>1</i>	
4 m/c D/p do	1 <i>3</i> 3 <i>32</i>	
4 m/s L/c U.S.A.	20 <i>1</i>	
4 m/s France	1 <i>8</i> 0	
30 d/s India	84	
U.S. Cross rate in London	4.73 <i>1</i>	

**SELLING**

**Buying**

**HONGKONG SCORES EASY VICTORY IN GOLF INTERPORT**

**Shanghai Wins Only One Match Out Of Twelve**

The Royal Hongkong Golf Club scored a convincing win over a team from Shanghai at Fanling during the week-end when they won 11 to one. The match consisted of six singles on Saturday, and three fourballs yesterday. Five singles lost by Hongkong during the first day's play, the only upset being when Marton was beaten by Nicholl, 2 up, after being one up after 18 holes over the Old Course in the morning.

All matches were over 30 holes. Singles counted one point, and the fourballs two.

Results (Shanghai names first):  
Singles—G. D. Nicholl beat O. E. C. Marton 2 up; K. M. Cummings lost to A. E. Lissaman 3 and 1; D. R. Glass lost to T. A. Pearce 12 and 11; J. K. P. Hadland lost to F. Groves 11 and 10; A. V. Pettitt lost to S. J. H. Fox 7 and 6; H. J. Hawkins lost to D. J. Gilmore 3 and 2.

Fourballs—Nicholl and Cummings lost to Marton and Lissaman 2 and 1; Glass and Hadland lost to Pearce and Groves 7 and 5; Pettitt and Hawkins lost to Fox and Gilmore 5 and 4. Total points: Shanghai 1; Hongkong 11.

**Course in Good Order**

It was a great pity the visitors could not manage more practice here before the match. The courses were in grand shape, in spite of an inch of rain on Friday night that made them a bit heavy, especially the new course, but this had recovered quite well by Saturday afternoon, and on Sunday they were in

Shanghai were able to send down only what they called a weak team, and one of their players had time for only one round of 18 holes on Friday. They had a few holes up their sleeves, but as these were the result of vaccination they were in no way an asset.

Graeme Nicholl, that profound beaver in swinging the club as probed by Ernest Jones, brought with him two copies of the latter's book, a great collection of shots and a putter, that on Saturday afternoon "cured" for itself, pension for life. On the morning round he led Marton by two holes after nine had been played, was pulled back to all square at the 13th and went in one down to a well earned tiffin and some rest.

In the afternoon he gained three holes and won by two up. He held a nasty putt at the fifth, a long putt at the sixth for a three, and was then all square. At the seventh Marton left him an awful stymie for the ball was on the lip of the hole, but Nicholl played an amazing shot, which I hear he learned from Kirkwood. Chipping, as it seemed to me, from about five feet, he lifted his ball nearly a foot off the ground, pitched short of the obstacle, jumped it and finished in the hole—and he declared this stroke before he played it.

At the 10th he holed a very long putt for a four from the top left hand corner of the green. His approach was one of the few bad shots that he played. At the 11th Marton hooked out of bounds and lost the hole. Nicholl did the same at the 12th. A soft chip and a good putt enabled him to share the 13th.

The next four holes were halved, Nicholl again playing the chip and one putt trick at the 16th, and Marton from the bunker on the right duplicating this at the 17th. Down one down, Marton made a sad mess of his second at the 10th and Nicholl run down another putt of five yards or so for another three to win by two holes.

**Peacock's Long Drives**

Of the other matches I saw only bits and pieces. Pearce was hitting the ball miles and never allowed Glass a chance. Possibly he was suffering from the effects of Pearce's length and direction, but he can play much better than he did. Lissaman put in 30 on the Old Course, had a useful lead and stuck to it, playing well throughout. Groves, playing steadily, (76 and 78) was far too good for Hadland and Fox, for after being three up in the Old Course, he had a 74 on the New Course to win comfortably by 7 and 6.

Hawkins, visiting captain, had a grim fight with his opposite number, and was one down at the half way stage to lose 3 and 2, but neither player was in his best form.

In the fourballs yesterday, Shanghai had to score three victories to win the match. Play in the morning was even. Nicholl and Cummings were all square with their opponents after 18 holes and Glass and Hadland were three down and Pettitt and Hawkins 2 up.

In the afternoon Marton and Lissaman got a good lead and looked like winning fairly comfortably, till they lost the ninth, 11th and 12th. They won the 10th and 13th and lost the 14th, but a win at the 15th, and a half at the 16th left them dormie two. The match was featured by many fine shots, but was remarkable for the number of holable putts missed. In fact only two of any length were sunk to Marton's short game was not up to his usual standard and he hooked several drives, but played many brilliant shots. Lissaman was the most consistent of the four.

In the second match Pearce, who had been somewhat erratic in the morning, found his game and after the home pair had their margin reduced by a rally on the part of the opposition, they won four holes in a row to win their match.

In the third match Pettitt's putter, which had done marvellous work in the morning and had been responsible for the lead at halfway, failed him—anyhow comparatively, and the home captain and his partner were not long in wiping off their deficiency and getting into a safe position.

The visitors seemed a bit tired on Sunday afternoon after three strenuous days, and in a strange climate, but they fought back well and were always trying and cheerful.

**MIXED FOURSOMES**

Worplesdon, Oct. 16.  
Eustace Story, the Walker Cup player, and Mrs. Majorie Garon won the Mixed Foursomes Golf Tournament—the unofficial Foursome Championship—by beating Kenneth Morrice, former Oxford Blue, and Miss Wanda Morgan, British ex-lady champion, by 6 and 5 in the final over 36 holes.—Reuter.

**SPORT ADVT'S**

**THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.**

THE NINTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 22nd October, 1938, commencing at 2.00 p.m.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m.

**MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE**

No one without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRETARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27704) will close at 12 NOON.

Tickets are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Telephone 21020).

**PUBLIC ENCLOSURE**

The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order,

C. B. BROWN,  
Secretary.

Hongkong, 17th October, 1938.

*The C. C. to score easily*  
SCHOOL AND  
LADIES SALON

*Pr. \$1.95*  
FROM  
Novel Designs

LEATHER  
FABRIC AND  
KID, SUEDE  
BLE IN FINE  
ANY ENSM.

TO TONE WITH  
GLOVES IN COLOURS  
SMART

PIANOS  
FOR SALE OR HIRE

**PIANOS**  
THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.  
ICE HOUSE ST. TEL. 21322.

COPIES OF  
PHOTOGRAPHS  
by "Staff Photographer"  
appearing in the  
"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and  
"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"  
may be purchased  
at the Business Office  
of "The Hongkong Telegraph"  
Morning Post Building,  
Wyndham Street.

DONALD DUCK

"Rockabye, Baby!" By Walt Disney

It is advisable to  
book Autumn and  
Winter advertising  
space early.



Harry Corrigan, aviation engineer of Baltimore, with his wife, as they arrived at the Newark, N. J., airport recently to be present at the reception for Mr. Corrigan's famous flying brother, Douglas. Observers said that were it not for his mustache, Mr. Corrigan might easily pass as a twin of the young ocean-spanning airman.

## FIRE

IT won't be long now before we get down to cases about fire-fighting. The Government is expected to put £1,000,000 towards the cost of sealing that we are better equipped than at present to deal with domestic fires, and mention was made in the Budget speech of "additional provision" during the year for Air Raid Precautions—of which fire-fighting forms an essential part.

Meanwhile there has just been an inquiry in London, as the result of a child's death in a fire, which has drawn many people's attention to our fire-fighting services.

The position is an extraordinary one. Fire-fighting systems in London and other major cities are as good as any in the world, but there are some pretty bad gaps around, particularly in rural areas.

The fire-brigade system in England and Wales is, at the moment, essentially a local authority's service, which has had a Topsy sort of growth without control by any general co-ordinating agency.

### Appeal in Vain

THE existing powers of local authorities depend on a series of statutes extending back over a century, and related in the main to a state of things when appliances were incomparably more limited in range and mobility than they are to-day.

These musty, creaking old statutes have much to answer for. Lack of co-ordination could be indicted even more gravely.

Your house might be within inches of a borough or urban district border. Across the way they have a first-class fire-fighting force. But unless your local legislators have provided (a) their own fire brigade, or (b) established a working arrangement with their neighbours, your house can burn to the ground while you plead to no purpose for expert aid.

Fire costs us between £9,000,000 and £10,000,000 a year, and we spend nearly £2,500,000 a year coping with them. London's bill alone in this matter is not far short of £1,000,000.

With all this in your mind's eye, learn that—

There is no obligation of any local authority (except the London County Council, in the case of the County of London, and the City) to make any fire-brigade provision either by maintaining a fire-brigade of its own or by co-operating in the maintenance of a fire-brigade.

No Government department is charged with direct statutory functions or responsibilities in connection with the control and organisation of fire-brigades; there is no central supervision nor any recognised standard of efficiency as respects the strength, training, or equipment of brigades.

Local authorities have, and make use of, powers to organise brigades or part-time capacity in 65 of the boroughs which have separate police forces—that is, more than half the total number. These include Liverpool, with 160 whole-time and 120 auxiliary police firemen, and Manchester, with 168 whole-time and 778 auxiliary men.

**Equality with Police**

THE basis for the payment of professional firemen is—a report made by the Middleton Committee in 1920. That committee thought that firemen should be treated more or less on equality with policemen and more generously than other municipal employees.

If your boy—didn't he say, like all boys, when he was young, that he wanted to be a fireman?—joins the London Fire Brigade now, he will receive £2 12s. a week, rising over a period of 22 years to £9 3s. a week should he remain in the ranks without attaining promotion. In addition, he gets a rent allowance of 10s. a week, a uniform allowance, and free medical treatment.

Superannuation and pension schemes are in operation in almost every big fire brigade.

There is no big money in the business—the Chief Officer of the London Brigade is probably the highest paid, and he gets £1,400 a year—there is great physical strain on the constitution, the hours are irregular, and the service continuous. But there is no lack of recruits.

Tidbits: Fire engines are exempt from payment of road-tax, but they must observe traffic-lights.

**Giving evidence to a Whitehall**

## ... and their namesakes went before them

IT would be interesting to work out exactly how far history—most of it: is of that name, who retired as the greatest names in English literature. The outcome of the reaction a Lord of Appeal just ten years ago, had his counterpart in the H. G. Wells had a namesake: unchanging human nature, all through the centuries—became Attorney-General, made New Jersey, a liberal politician really repeats itself.

History as a whole can only do so in inverse ratio to man's readiness to learn from experience. But history has its freckles, like nature has. One of the most startling is the re-appearance of the same names in different times or places, and yet with such similar careers attached to them.

There were two other Sir John Simons. One of them, surgeon and sanitary reformer to the City of London, died in 1904. The other gives an odd parallel. He was a K.C., M.P. Sir Frederick Pollock. The one prised that her playwright namesake never made her the subject of the Exchequer eighth year, a Privy Councillor, and the author of James Barrie was female, although countryman; the other Simon worked on law, political science though her contemporaries became a Jew.

He was born in Jamaica in another Sir Frederick Pollock at rose, in that disguise, through 1809 and came to England in the Bar before him. He was all the ranks of the old Army 1845. While still a very young man in 1816, and died in 1888. Medical Service from hospital man he was active in the camp. He was Queen's Remembrancer assistant through sergeant-major to abolish slavery, which and Master of the Court of Ex- to the post of Inspector-General the present Lady Simon has a chequer (two high offices since of Hospitals, which she held in abolished). He did a verse 1858.

translation of the whole of We think of Sir Thomas Barante's Divine Comedy into low as a great physician. Our English.

**WINSTON CHURCHILL**

On both sides of the Atlantic is associated with writing and politics. On this side the politics take precedence of the writing, on the other the writings eclipse the politics. Winston Churchill of St. Louis, Missouri (he was born in 1871, just three years before his English namesake), has not advanced politically beyond the post of a member of the New Hampshire State Parliament, though the once ran unsuccessfully for Governor on the Pro-

testament of the whole of We think of Sir Thomas Barante's Divine Comedy into low as a great physician. Our English.

The Sir Oswald Mosley who sat for Staffordshire a hundred years ago was a noted anti-Semitic, chief opponent in Parliament of the Bill to remove Jewish civil disabilities, which finally passed through the House of Commons in 1853.

Two famous admirals had author namesakes, Sir Walter Raleigh, who lived in Queen Elizabeth's time, though he wrote both prose and verse and left in his History of the World one of the most beautiful pieces of English literature ever written.

On the other hand, his English counterpart never reached the sales record of America's Winston with his books; famous and a Don, appointed to the post of a member of the New Hampshire State Parliament at

But there was another Winston Churchill, the ancestor of the present British one. Born in 1620, he fought for King Charles I. in the Civil War and was an M.P. for Plymouth from

1660 till the time of his death in 1684. He was a Commissioner for Ireland, and the father admiral, the same cannot be said of the great Duke of Marlborough.

If in this instance the charm of the writer is outshone by the glamour of the two Thomas Hards, one, Nelson's flag-captain; he died a

man of action.

The other Sir Walter Raleigh died in 1922. He was a writer and a Don, appointed to the Chair of English Literature at Oxford in 1904.

IF in this instance the charm of the writer is outshone by the glamour of the two Thomas Hards, one, Nelson's flag-captain; he died a

man of action.

So by simply being good and always on the side of the Government he collected more livings and stipends, not to mention the mastership of an Oxford college and post librarian to the Bodleian, than any other metaphysician in history.

**George**

**Edinger**

## "Guid Conceit o' Themselves"

"GIE'S a guid conceit o' coorsel's,"

"GIE'S a guid conceit o' coorsel's,"

"unconquerable army." It will be who made enormous sums by his noticed that Herbert put still first in romances; and his opinion of himself this incincible combination. Given was something to marvel at. He the skill, or the ability, confidence is began by having a great admiration necessary to making the most of it, for Napoleon the Great, he ended by

And those people who have made deploring the mighty conqueror. By the word "conceit" we are not to understand the fatuous self-satisfaction without justification which is the characteristic of certain people whom everybody knows. This is no good to anybody, and may even lead to disaster if not kept under control. A very different matter is the calm confidence in oneself and one's ability which is such a power.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

Let us see what wise men in the classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their identity under the provisions of the new Fire Brigade Bill which the Government is to introduce in Parliament at the end of this session. Even the smallest classes of the community.

It is possible that they will lose some of their

NEWS OF THE DAY  
IN PICTURES  
FROM FAR AND NEAR

# HONGKONG & SHANGHAI PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS  
AS SEEN BY  
THE CAMERA'S EYE

"... by day the golden corn we reap.—  
By night, the silver of the deep."



## P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)  
Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading for STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC

JENNISUL & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS  
(Under Contract with H.M. Government.)

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route, and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamers	Tons	From H'Kong about	Destination
RANCHI	17,000	29th Oct.	Marseilles & London.
+BURDWAN	0,000	5th Nov.	B'buy, M'selles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
RANPUR	17,000	12th Nov.	B'buy, M'selles & London.
+MIRZAPUR	4,000	15th Nov.	Straits, C'mbo, B'buy & K'dul.
RAWALPINDI	17,000	20th Nov.	Marseilles & London.
+ISOMALI	0,000	3rd Dec.	B'buy, M'selles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
CANTON	15,500	10th Dec.	Bombay, M'selles & London.
CORFU	14,000	24th Dec.	Bombay, M'selles & London.
+BANGALORE	0,000	31st Dec.	B'buy, M'selles, Havre, L'don, Hull, H'burg, R'dam & A'werp.
CHITRAL	17,000	7th Jan.	B'buy, M'selles & London.

\*Cargo only. Call Casablanca. All vessels may call at Malta.

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH)			
SIRDHANA	6,000	22 Oct., 10.30 a.m.	S'pore, Port Swettenham, Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta
SHIRALA	8,000	5th Nov.	DO
TIHLA	10,000	10th Nov.	DO
SANTHIA	0,000	3rd Dec.	DO
TALAMBA	10,000	17th Dec.	DO

PI. APCAR Lines Ulcamer have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

NEILLORE	7,000	4th Nov.	Madras, Rangoon, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart
TANDA	7,000	2nd Dec.	DO
NANKIN	7,000	31st Dec.	DO

Regular monthly sailings from H'kong to Shanghai & Japan & H'kong to Australia. Hong Kong to Sydney—10 days.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN.

RAWALPINDI	17,000	29th Oct.	Shanghai & Japan.
*SOMALI	0,000	29th Oct.	Shanghai & Japan.
TANDA	7,000	11th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
SANTHIA	0,000	10th Nov.	Japan.
CANTON	15,500	11th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
TALAMBA	10,000	23rd Nov.	Japan.
CORFU	14,000	24th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
*BANGALORE	14,000	26th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.

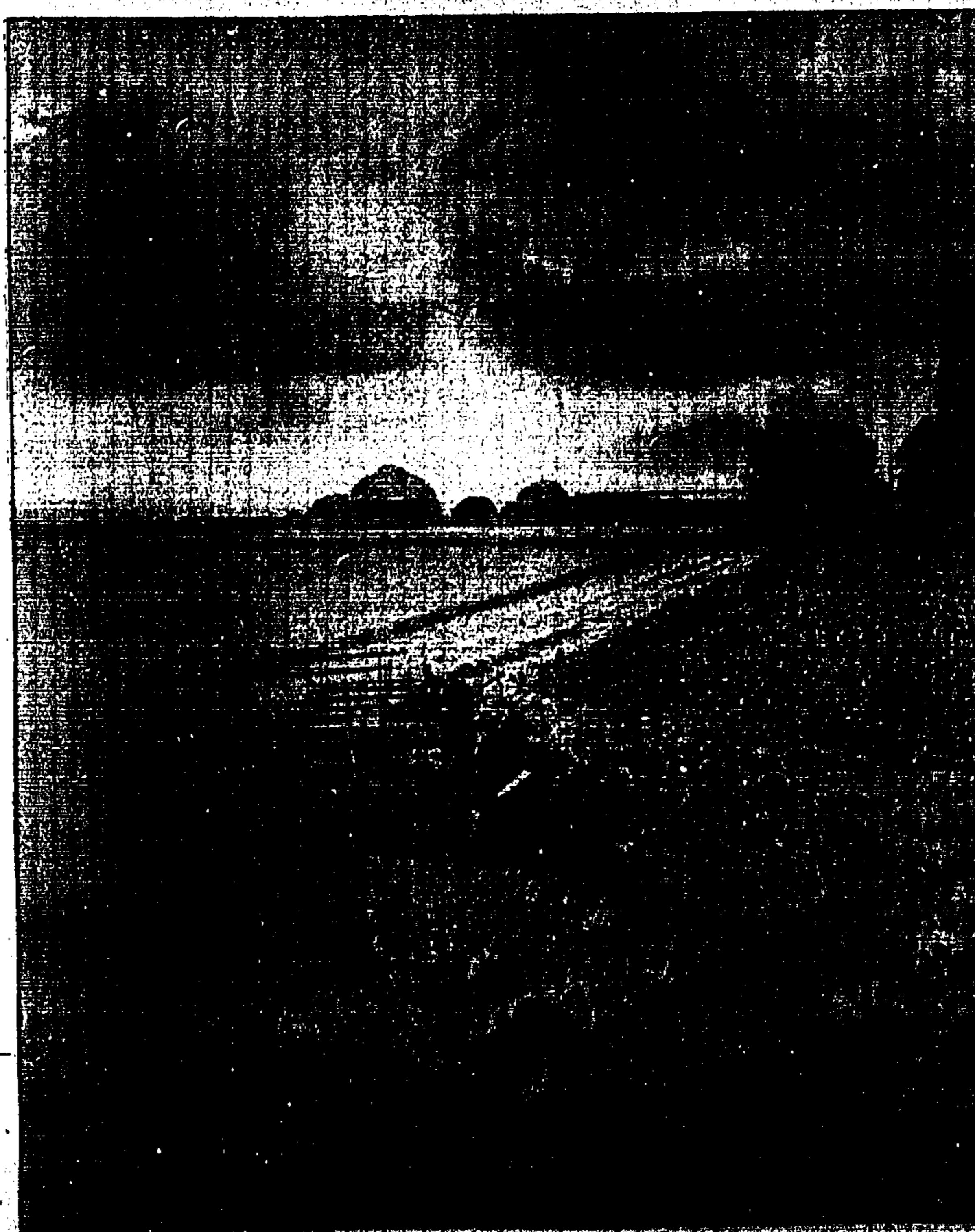
\*Cargo only.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels not exceeding more than 8 c. ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to 1000 hrs. the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply.

P. & O. IRING, MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Agents.

Telephone: 1111.



## HARVESTERS

THE lines at the top of this page are quoted from the Manx fisherman's Evening Hymn, "The Harvest of the Sea." They describe admirably these two harvesting pictures.

The fishermen (above) are hauling in the drag net with a catch of mackerel trapped by the receding tide at Camber, Sussex.

The method is that used by fishermen for centuries on the Sussex coast—80-year-old Sam Southerdon can trace it through the family tree as far back as 1617.

Modern machinery (left) in the form of a self-binder helps the farmer in Lincolnshire.

### The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1820.)

Authorized Capital £10,000,000.00  
Paid-up Capital £5,550,000.00  
Reserve Fund £2,770,720.70

#### HEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG

10, Des Voeux Road, Central.

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

Li Koon Ching, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lai Sang, Esq.

Wong Yat To, Esq. Wong Yat To, Esq.

Chung Shuk, Esq. Kan Yip Po, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.

LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager.

#### AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

Alor Star Ipoh Salang

Anuitar Hulio Semarana

Batavia Klang Singapura

Bombay Kobe S'pore

Calcutta Kuala S'pore

Colombo Kuching S'pore

Cavipore Kuching Taiping

Cebu Madras Telengana

Colombo Manila Tongkang

Macau Medan (Tongkang)

Hainan Ningbo (Tongkang)

Hankow Peiping Yokohama

Hongkong Hangchow

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.

Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes To Let.

#### HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

#### FOR THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

V. M. CAMIDGE, Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 8 October, 1930.

#### THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853

#### HEAD OFFICE:—LONDON

13 Bishopsgate, E.C.1

Paid-up Capital £3,000,000.00

Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000.00

Reserve Fund £3,000,000.00

#### MANCHESTER BRANCH:

11 Mosley St., Manchester.

#### AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

Alor Star Ipoh Salang

Anuitar Hulio Semarana

Batavia Klang Singapura

Bombay Kobe S'pore

Calcutta Kuala S'pore

Colombo Kuching S'pore

Cavipore Kuching Taiping

Cebu Madras Telengana

Colombo Manila Tongkang

Macau Ningbo (Tongkang)

Hainan Ningbo (Tongkang)

Hankow Peiping Yokohama

Hongkong Hangchow

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.

Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES To Let.

#### HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

V. M. CAMIDGE, Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 20th June, 1930.

#### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Authorized Capital \$10,000,000.00

Paid-up Capital \$5,550,000.00

Reserve and Undivided Profits \$2,770,720.70

#### HEAD OFFICE:—HONGKONG

10, Des Voeux Road, Central.

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

Li Koon Ching, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lai Sang, Esq.

Wong Yat To, Esq. Wong Yat To, Esq.

Chung Shuk, Esq. Kan Yip Po, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager.

LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager.

#### BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:

Alor Star Ipoh Salang

Batavia Klang Singapura

Bombay Kobe S'pore

Calcutta Kuala S'pore

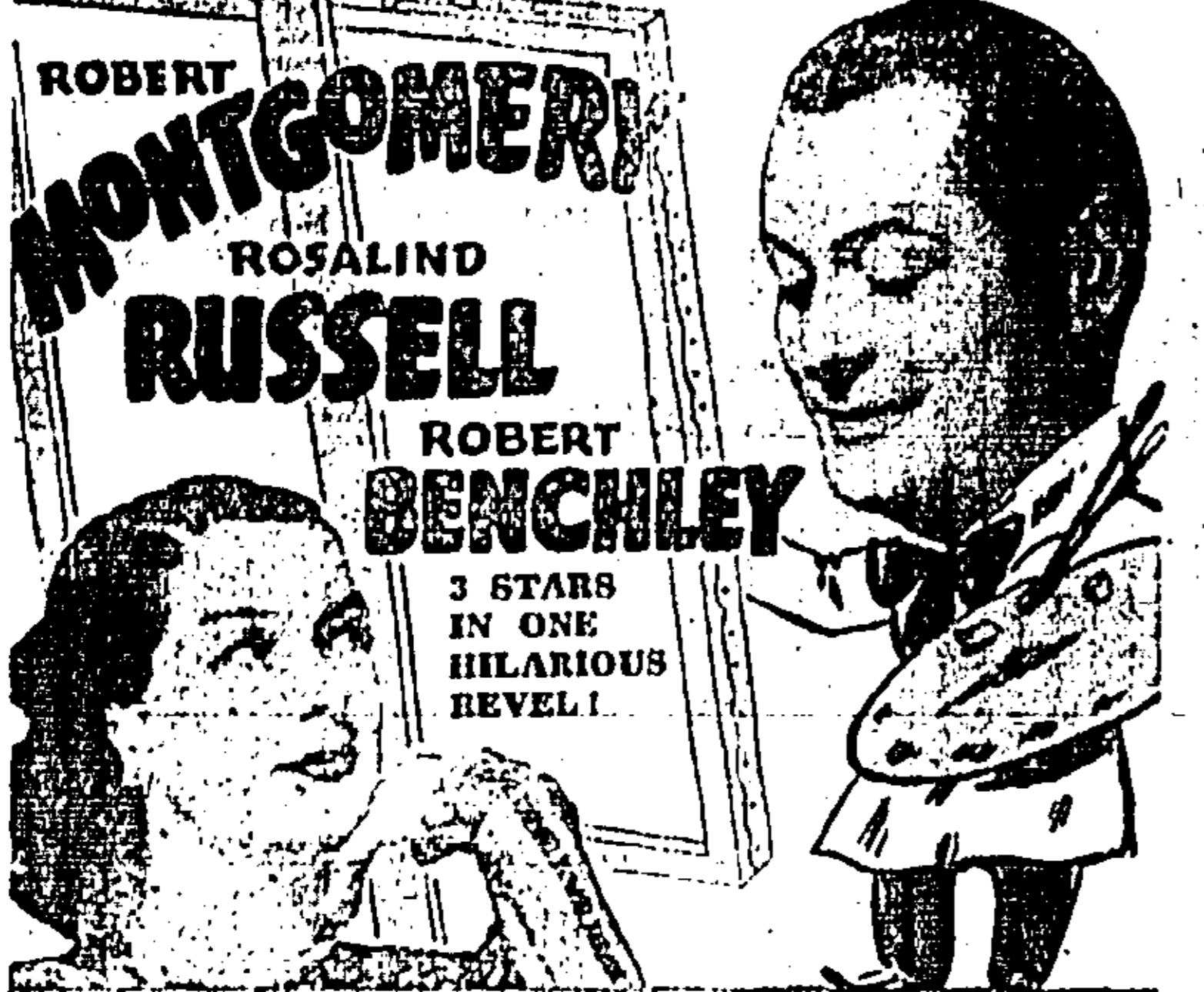
Colombo Kuching S'pore

Cavip

# KOWLOON

AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 &amp; 9.30 P.M.



## LIVE, LOVE and LEARN

Also Latest Musical Comedy "GIRL'S BEST YEARS"

NEXT CHANGE - JACK HOLT in "FLIGHT INTO NOWHERE"



## • TO-DAY ONLY •

ED. G. ROBINSON  
JOAN BLONDELL

in

## "BULLETS OR BALLOTS"

A Warner Bros. Picture

TO-MORROW : "VIVACIOUS LADY"

## MAJESTIC

NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON TEL 57222

MATINEES: 20c. - 30c. EVENINGS: 20c. - 30c. - 50c. - 70c.

## • SHOWING TO-DAY •

TWO BRILLIANT STARS IN THE GREATEST TRIUMPH OF PAGEANTRY AND ROMANCE!



• NEXT CHANGE •  
RETURN SHOWING FOR ONE DAY ONLY!  
LIONEL BARRYMORE in "THE DEVIL DOLL"  
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Greatest Thriller!

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN  
1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

### GIRL TAUGHT TO BEG Man Fined for Using Her To Procure Alms

"You should find a better way to bring up your children than to teach them to beg," said Mr. E. Hinsworth, at the Kowloon Magistracy on Saturday, to a man named Wong Hung, 65, who pleaded guilty to a charge of having encouraged a child to beg.

The charge stated that Wong was guilty of mendicancy by causing, procuring and encouraging a 12-year-old girl to beg for alms at Salisbury Road, near the Kowloon Y.M.C.A.

It was said that the girl was seen to beg money from soldiers going to the Y.M.C.A. She was observed handing the defendant three cents.

The defendant was fined \$5 or, in default, has to serve 10 days' hard labour.

### Secretary Of State For Dominions Dies

London, Oct. 15. Lord Stanley, Secretary of the Dominions, and heir to the Earl of Derby, who had been in a London clinic since his return from Canada on September 25, died here at 2.30 a.m.

He was carried ashore at Southampton on a stretcher, but it was thought then that his leg trouble would not be such as to keep him much longer from public affairs.

His illness brought him home a fortnight earlier than expected, his leg being strapped down in plaster-of-paris. His death brings the total of by-elections to seven.—Reuters.

### SWATOW AMERICANS

#### Ordered to Be Ready For Evacuation

Swatow, Oct. 10. Americans here have received instructions from the Consulate to be ready to evacuate at any moment. The Chinese authorities have issued a notice advising citizens to leave inland. All newspaper offices are ready to move.

The situation in the city is still calm.

The Japanese bombers appeared over the Chinchow-Watichow highway about 8 a.m. releasing four bombs on Pohusia. No material damage resulted.—Wah Kiu Yat Po

### TO PRACTISE LOCALLY

The Government Gazette notifies that the name of Dr. S. G. Kirby-Gomes, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.R.S. (Glasg.) has been added to the local medical register. The name of Mr. Maek Chun-poy has been added to the local list of authorised architects.

### STOP PRESS

### CHINESE HOLD ATTACKS

Japanese field advisors admit that the forces north of the East River are now meeting strong resistance from the Chinese forces, including units of the 1st, 7th, and 50th Divisions of the Central Army.

The Chinese are equipped with 10-centimetre field-guns and howitzers.

### BOMBED

In an attempt to sever the Hankow-Canton Railway, Japanese Army air units carried out bombing attacks on Chuchow to the south of Chungsha in eastern Hunan. Buildings and tracks in the compound of the station were "badly damaged." Army pilots said.

### Children's Suits & Overcoats

We have in stock a large selection of Children's clothing in different colours and sizes.

Well made and in the latest styles the prices are most reasonable and will easily fit in your budget.

### OVERCOATS commonly known as "Hubertus"

from \$5.00

### WINTER COATS cut in English style.

from \$13.50

### MARINE COATS in Marine, Dark Brown and Grey colours.

from \$14.00

### SUITS with long trousers in grey and blue marine.

from \$11.00

### TROUSERS in different styles and colours.

from 80 cents

INSPECTION INVITED.

**Rothesay**

The White House, Tel. 21640, 18, Des Voeux Road, Central.

### CENTRAL

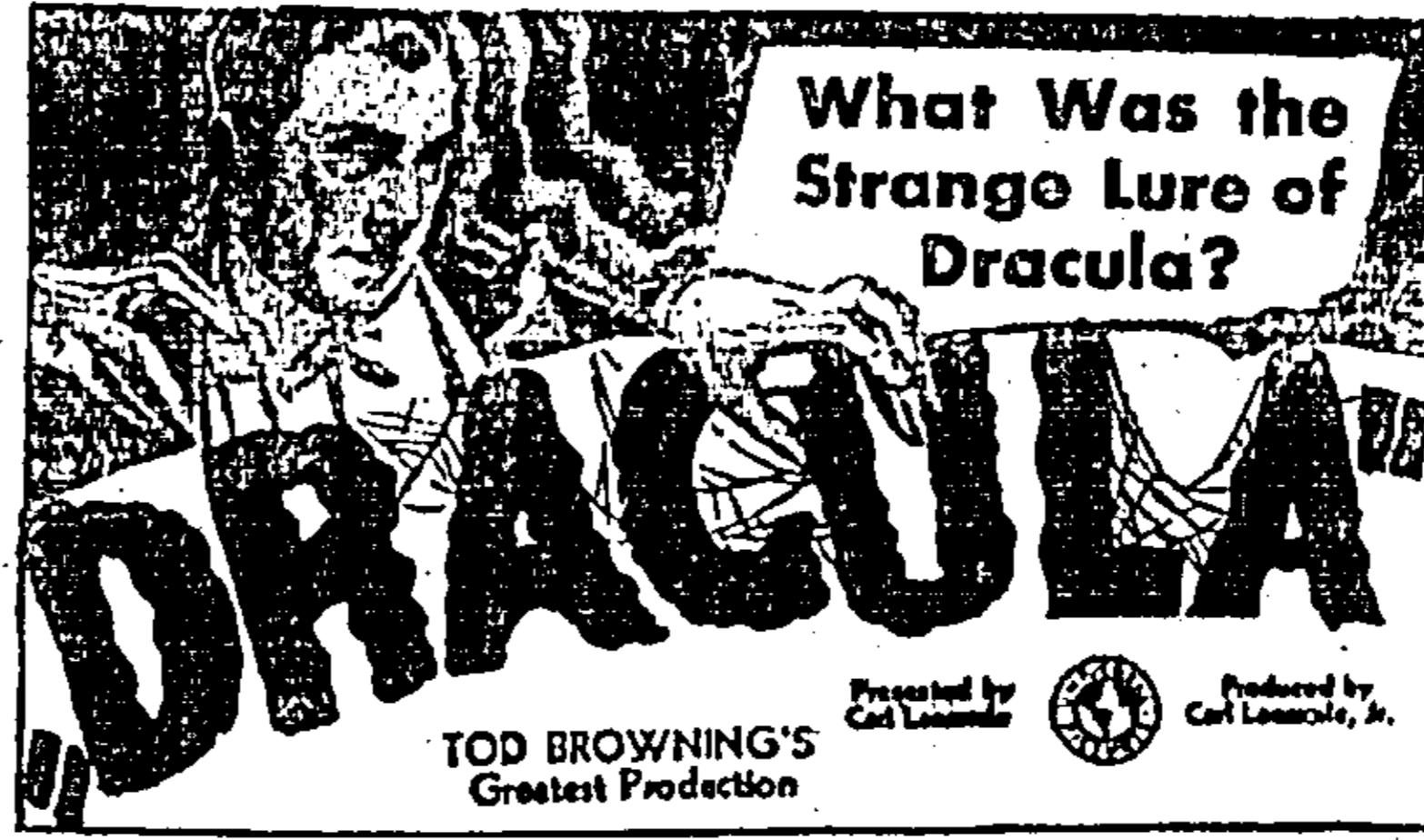
Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.

PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK — JEROVIS STREET

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

### TO-DAY ONLY



To-morrow: Sally Eilers in "WITHOUT ORDER"  
Wednesday: "BROADWAY MELODY OF 1936"

What Was the  
Strange Lure of  
Dracula?

TOD BROWNING'S  
Greatest Production

Produced by  
Carl Laemmle, Jr.

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

Presented by  
Columbia Pictures

Produced by  
Columbia Pictures

Directed by  
Tod Browning

GET the  
1938 Chevrolet  
Particulars before  
you buy a Car or  
Truck

FAR EAST MOTORS  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
20, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 50104.

Manager  
"Hongkong Telegraph"  
Daily Telegraph  
The New York  
Morning Post, Ltd.  
London, 29, Strand, Hongkong.  
High Water, 17.30.  
Low Water, 20.50.

# The Hongkong Telegraph.

FINAL EDITION

Library, Supreme Court



FOUNDED 1851 NO. 16651 一九三八年十月十七日英港香 MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1938. 日四廿月八 SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM

## CHINESE STEM ADVANCE 120,000 Entrenched Troops Bar Japanese Drive

### GALLANT 151st DIVISION

#### "Old Contemptibles" of Bias Bay War

(Special to "Telegraph")

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY THOUSAND CHINESE TROOPS UNDER GENERAL WONG CHUN, ENTRENCHED EIGHTEEN MILES SOUTH-EAST OF TSENGCHENG, HAVE FINALLY STEMMED THE JAPANESE ADVANCES NORTH OF THE EAST RIVER.

The total Japanese forces on the Canton side of the river is estimated at 60,000.

Despite intensive use of aircraft, they are stated to be completely held near Wongtong, about four miles north-west of Pokio.

Japanese field advices admit that the forces north of the East River are meeting strong resistance, from the 1st, 7th and 50th Divisions of the Central Army.

The Chinese are well-equipped with field guns and howitzers and repeated efforts to dislodge them have failed.

The Chinese are rushing up considerable anti-aircraft defences to ward off Japanese bombing and machine-gun attacks from planes which, hitherto, have carried out their work from very low altitudes that make direct hits easy.

The road from Canton to Tsengcheng is completely blocked by Chinese reinforcements rushing up to man the lines south-east of the city. Thousands of lorries and motorbuses are forming a constant procession along the highway.

The Cantonese 151st Division, which has so far borne the brunt of the fighting has been withdrawn for a breathing spell.

It is disclosed that this body of 10,000 men has been decimated by the Japanese.

#### ONLY FEW TROOPS

Reports that the Chinese had considerable troops south of the East River and that these troops broke and retreated before the Japanese are described as "fantastically inaccurate."

A third fact is that Doyle was supposed to have arrived by plane, but he has failed to register at his hotel.

Later the identity of Doyle was confirmed in an interview. He said he was bewildered at the charges of certain irregularities in the manner he had applied for a visa last week when he flew to Albany from Montreal.

He has been released on bail of \$1,500.—United Press.

#### NEW ENDURANCE

#### FLIGHT RECORD

Richmond, Ind., Oct. 16.

At six minutes past five this evening, Bob McDaniels and Russ Morris broke the light plane endurance record of 100 hours continuous flying, and continued to make an attempt to fly 150 hours.—United Press.

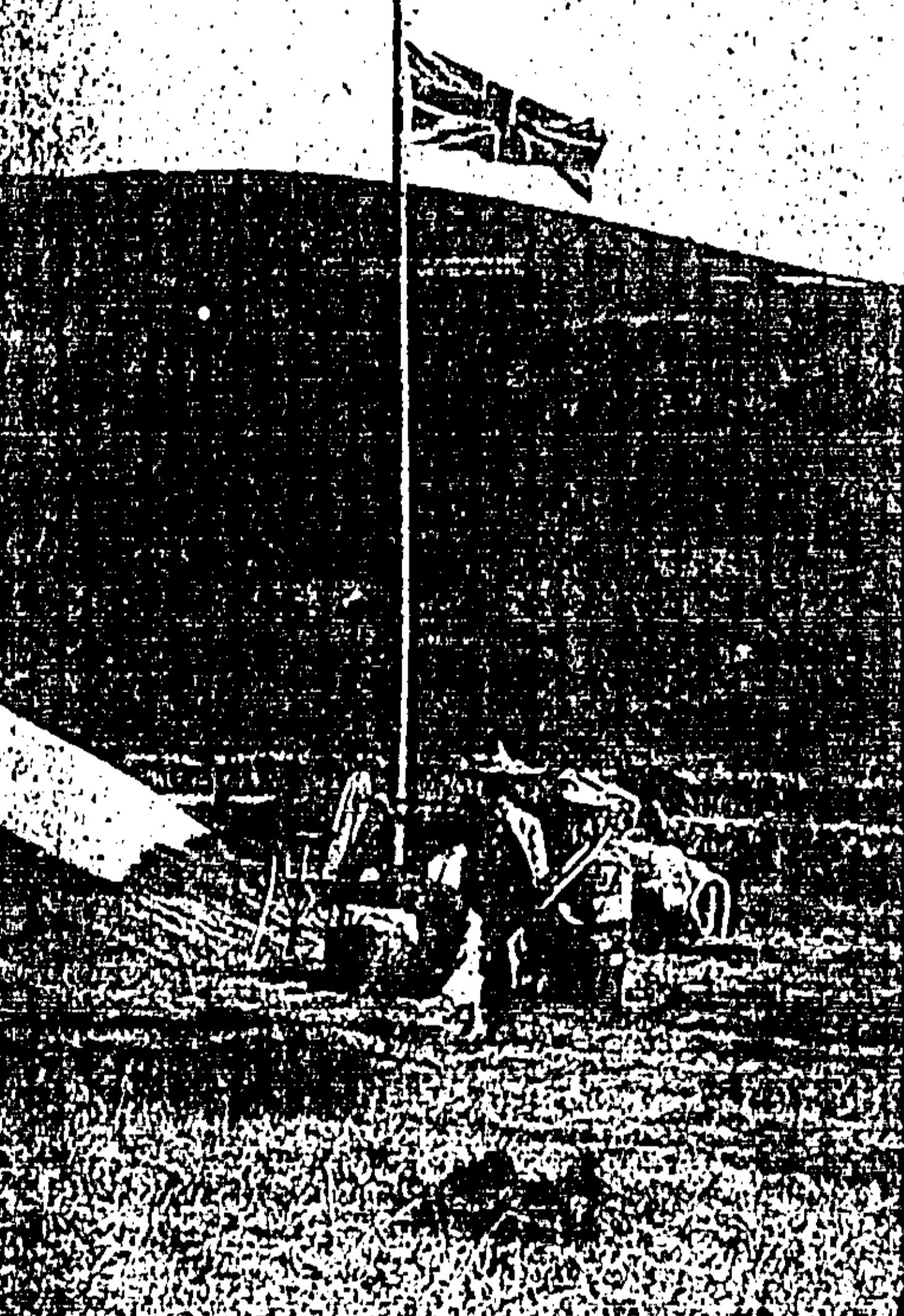
DRAMATIC STANDS

Retreating from position to position, they made three dramatic stands against the Japanese before Wochow was reached.

At Wochow their rearguard remained in machine-gun positions in the city until the shattered remains of the division retreated across the river and blew up all the bridges.

The grim fight of the 151st Division allowed the Chinese to rush up their reinforcements from Canton to the positions now held near Tsengcheng.

Chinese military headquarters are confident that from now onward the Japanese face a hopeless task in attempting to besiege Canton unless much heavy reinforcements are landed from transports in Bias Bay.



REFUGEES, SEEKING SANCTUARY in British territory, crossing the border near Shum Chun, carrying their meagre belongings on bamboo poles.

## Jack Doyle In American Gaol

HOLLYWOOD, Oct. 16.

JACK DOYLE, the singing Irish heavyweight boxer, who was recently beaten by Eddie Phillips, has been gaoled for illegal entrance into the United States.

## JAPANESE ROB HONGKONG JUNKMEN

Vessel Boarded By  
Thirty Sailors

ARRIVING back in Hongkong yesterday, Wong Pak-yam, part owner of a local fishing junk, reported that he had been held up by a Japanese warship off Tam Kun Tau, off the Chinese coast, about 4 a.m. on Friday, and robbed of property worth \$290.

A party of 30 sailors from the warship boarded his craft, and after examining his papers, took away two rifles, 200 rounds of ammunition and a fishing net. He was then ordered to sail away.

No one on board the junk was molested.

## NEW ENDURANCE FLIGHT RECORD

Richmond, Ind., Oct. 16.

At six minutes past five this evening, Bob McDaniels and Russ Morris broke the light plane endurance record of 100 hours continuous flying, and continued to make an attempt to fly 150 hours.—United Press.

## French Flagship Will Depart For North

The French flagship Lamotte Piquet which has been in harbour since Friday, will probably leave for the north to-morrow. Admiral Le Bigot is on board.

The 5th Squadron Submarines of the U.S. Asiatic Fleet arrived yesterday and will spend a week or more at Hongkong before returning to Manila on routine exercise.

British warships in harbour are:

CRUSERS, Kent, Birmingham, Suffolk and Dorsetshire; destroyers, Duchess, Delight, Decoy, Defender, Diana and Darling; submarines, Grampus, Olaus, Odin, Phoenix, Pathian and Rorqual; sloop, Sandwich; gunboat, Seaweed.

JAPANESE CONSIDER  
NON-COMBATANT  
AREA PLAN

#### Foodstuff Offer To H.K. By Formosa

IT IS RELIABLE LEARNED that the Emergency Refugee Committee of Hongkong, headed by Bishop R. O. Hall of Hongkong, has been negotiating with the Japanese military authorities for the establishment of a safety zone for Chinese refugees just over the border from the New Territories in Kwangtung.

The Japanese had reached Tamshui and Pingtan before the 151st Division could be brought into action.

The Cantonese Division, despite the overwhelming superiority of the Japanese forces, doggedly fought a rear guard action almost from the coast to the East River.

For four days and nights the comparatively small army of Cantonese, like the Old Contemptibles in Flanders in 1914, fought without rest.

They were bombed and machine-gunned from the air, whilst on the ground they endeavoured to stem the advance of a superiorly equipped army five or six times stronger than themselves.

DRAMATIC STANDS

Retreating from position to position, they made three dramatic stands against the Japanese before Wochow was reached.

At Wochow their rearguard remained in machine-gun positions in the city until the shattered remains of the division retreated across the river and blew up all the bridges.

The grim fight of the 151st Division allowed the Chinese to rush up their reinforcements from Canton to the positions now held near Tsengcheng.

Chinese military headquarters are confident that from now onward the Japanese face a hopeless task in attempting to besiege Canton unless much heavy reinforcements are landed from transports in Bias Bay.

CHARACTERISTIC of the vagaries of Hongkong weather has been the rapidly-changing temperatures registered during the last two days.

On Friday a maximum temperature of 90 degrees was recorded, which was only four degrees below the all-time record for October.

Twenty-four hours later this had dropped to 87, and yesterday a



SOME OF THE REFUGEES from the war zones in Kwangtung at the Government Concentration Camp at Kam Tin, New Territories. They are housed and fed by the Hongkong Government.

## Martial Law For Slovak Areas

PRESSBURG, Oct. 16.

MARTIAL LAW has been proclaimed in eighteen districts of Slovakia, including Pressburg, Komorn and Kaschau, because of clashes having taken place between Hungarians and Slovaks.

Almost all the Slovak Ministers on Sunday began touring the country, inaugurating a propaganda campaign.

Demonstrations of the Slovak population took place in all townships where the Ministers called.

The reorientation of all political parties is now in full swing. The Slovak Social Democratic Party has called a session for October 19, at which the withdrawal of the party from the Second International will be sanctioned.

The Slovak State has come into possession of assets worth one million Czech Kronen through the dissolution of the Freemason lodges and the confiscation of their property.

#### HUNGARIAN DEMANDS EXCESSIVE

BUCHAREST, Oct. 16. In agreement with Yugoslavia, Rumania will inform the Hungarian Government and the four Powers which signed the agreement in Munich that she considers the Hungarian demands against Czechoslovakia as exceeding the limits agreed upon in Munich, the Bucharest Sunday newspapers report.

Rumania considers that the demands put forward by Hungary can only be explained by the inordinate ambition of Magyar Chauvinism—Trans-Ocean.

#### POLISH-CZECH AGREEMENT

WARSAW, Oct. 16. It is reported here that a provisional agreement has been reached be-

—(Continued on Page 4.)

## Rock-Laden Junks In Pearl River

CANTON, Oct. 17.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD that the gap in the Pearl River boom will be finally closed to-night, when rock-laden junks will be sunk in the centre of the river.

These precautions are being taken in view of the imminent danger of Japanese destroyers advancing up the river.

No steamships have left Canton since the boom was closed. The Talshan has now been in Canton for several days.

## FORMOSA OFFERS FOOD TO COLONY

AN OFFER has been made to the Hongkong Government by the Formosan authorities to supply Hongkong with vegetables in the event of a food shortage arising from the Kwangtung invasion by Japan.

The offer was made this morning by the Japanese Consul General in Hongkong, Mr. T. Nakamura.

The reaction of Government to the offer is not available.

Since there is not likely to be a shortage for a week or so, no action is necessary in the matter.

It will be recalled that His Excellency the Governor, speaking at the meeting of the Legislative Council on Thursday last, said the invasion was a matter of grave and regretful concern to Hongkong and would influence the Colony directly since three-quarters of its vegetables and a large proportion of its meat, were obtained from Kwangtung.

## SIX WEEKS TO REACH SINGAPORE

### Hongkong Yacht's Dramatic Voyage

AFTER A MONTH and a half's voyage from Hongkong, Orla Richard Nielsen, a Dane, of Copenhagen, has reached Singapore in an 18-foot yacht, the Due.

At Singapore he bought enough food and water to carry him on to Batavia, from where he will sail to New Guinea and to Thursday Island where he will enter the pearl-fishing business.

Nielsen has been a gunrunner in Spain, a private in the United States Cavalry, a trader in Cambria, a sailor in a wind-jammer, a silver miner in Nevada, a plantation manager in the Philippines, and has served sausages in shops in Marseilles.

Two years ago, the 40 year old Dane sailed a native out-rigger 2,000 miles round the Philippines. The same year he spent time in the House of Detention at Singapore as the penalty for being out of funds.

During the war he was twice torpedoed aboard Scandinavian ships in the North Sea.

## Late News On Page 12

Earlier War News  
On Page 3

## STOP PRESS

### Alien Warned On Frontier

The "Telegraph" understands that a German subject who visited the Kwangtung-Hongkong frontier yesterday with camera was warned to immediately leave.

It is understood that, as a sequel to the incident, new orders have been issued to police patrols to refuse entry to the border zone of any person not possessing military or other official passes.

(Further Stop Press News on Page 12.)

# frumperies

## SMALL DETAILS, BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE THEY MAKE

TOO many trimmings, we all know, spoil the most high-styled frock. But one or two, picked with care and discrimination, can make a penny-plain outfit look at least sixpence-coloured.

One warning: When you are choosing a little something to revitalise a frock, a bag, a glove, or your new hair do, go for the newest, boldest ideas. If feathers are the fashion, better wear the whole bird than a timid wing-tip which will only look fussy. If buttonholes are featured make yours bright and showy. It need not cost much and you will not wear it for long, but while you do it will succeed in making last year's suit look fresh from the fitter.

This year's trimmings tend to the Edwardian style, to suit the 1905 evening dresses and the swept-up hair. There's a glitter about them; fantasy has gone all feminine. If you have got any old-fashioned jewellery get it out, polish it up, and wear it, not on your bosom, but on your glove, your shoulder, or in your hair. The new high-curved hair style can take almost any sort of trimmings; feathers or flowers; bows or ribbons; sequins or stars.

## Do You Know How to Relax?

"HARD work never hurt anybody, and it is a good thing sometimes even to overwork," said a doctor once. But he also added, "Only, nobody must overwork habitually."

In these days of strain and stress the healthful person, therefore, is the one who can take full advantage of the restful periods which come her way. It is letting go the reins for a time and the right way of resting which matters. If we knew how to relax we would soon get it again and return to harness refreshed and strengthened.

Many people make the mistake of thinking that to relax is simply to do nothing. This would be possible if it were not for the fact that once we seek to rid the mind of all effort, too often there rush in all the worries and troubles which either we have kept at bay or which daily harass us. And so it is obvious that we must train the mind to rest itself during the hours of relaxation.

The first thing to do is to relax the muscles completely. Consciously when lying down relax each muscle separately by thinking definitely of the act of relaxing as you think of each one. Then when the body feels restful, begin to fill the mind with pleasant thoughts. Go over in your mind some walls which lives in your memory, or visit some dear, light-filled spot in your imagination. Or think of some event which you are pleasantly anticipating. The mind will gradually relax with the body.

### Thought Direction

Sometimes, however, it is difficult to find this stage of relaxation, for the mind may be over-taxed and the nerves overstrained. The first thing to do is to change the direction of your thoughts and relax the nerves in some quiet recreation or hobby. Even to read a thriller will give this change, and the real value of such books is simply that they take us out of ourselves. Or seek out a friend or enter into some pleasant companionship. These are channels whereby we may "let off steam" or loose the tension of strained mind and nerves. It is really then (and often not till then) that one can relax and rest.

Often either in resting or in trying to go to sleep some definite thought or worry begins to fret the mind and rest and sleep become impossible. One good thing to do is to rise and drink a glass of water or eat something. Or even to get up and sit in a chair for a moment or two helps. For this breaks the train of thought and helps to release the strain.

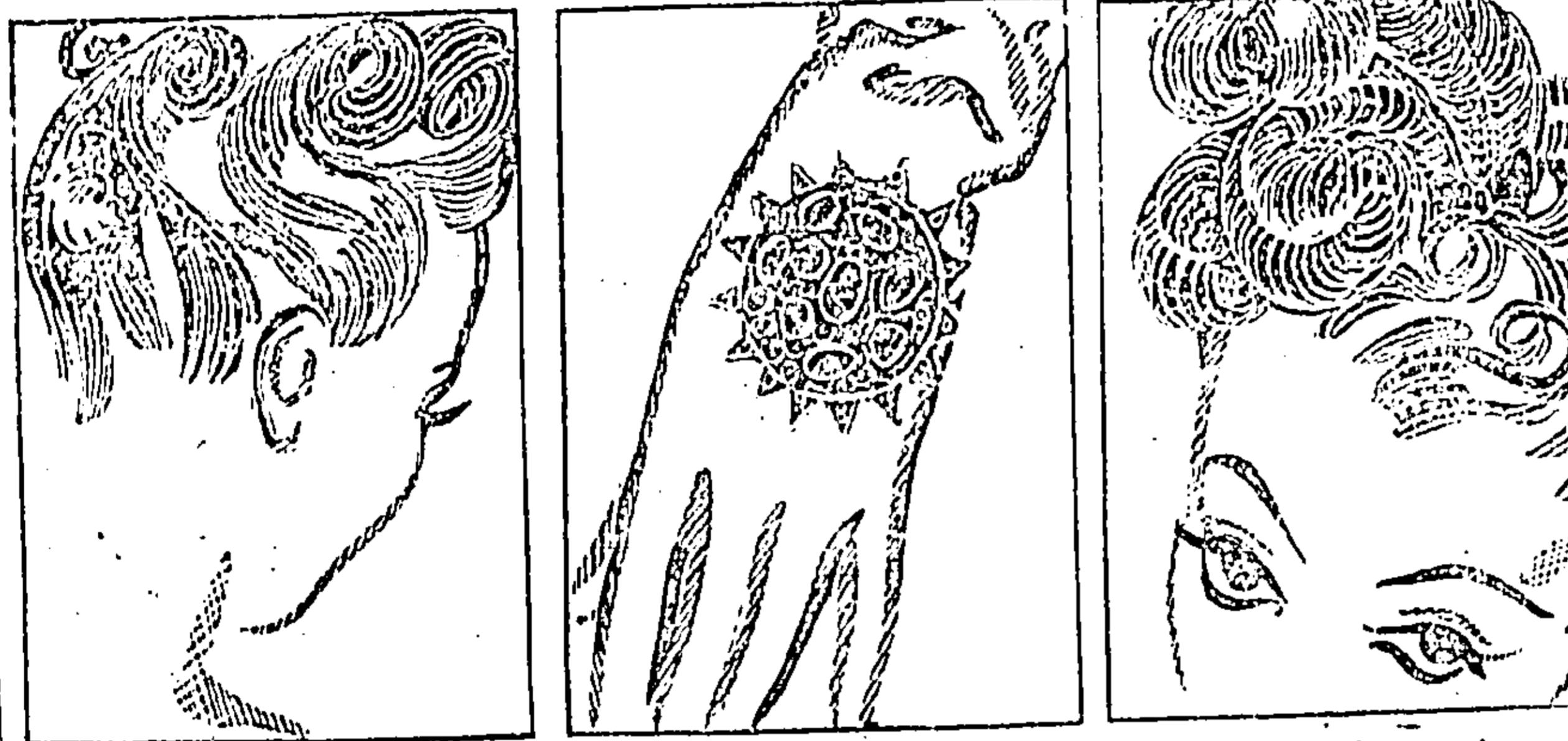
The pity is that it is often the very people who are tired and overstrained who need rest and yet who find either from temperament or circumstances how difficult it is to rest.

Two principles should be remembered. The first is the value of change, in occupation, interest, or thought. Sometimes a change of environment is essential. That is why changing the furniture of a room or entering into a new house is so helpful. And the other principle is that we should train our minds to healthful, happy thoughts. Mind palations and suggestions are of immense help in this connection.



The new off-the-shoulder evening frocks need a lot of carrying off. They look charming and much more becoming if you tie a black velvet ribbon round your neck and clasp it with a Victorian brooch or cameo. But—an important but—don't think of this unless you have a long neck.

Don't try to scrape your hair on to the top of your head until it has grown really long enough. While it is growing try doing it this way. Comb it straight down the back, curl the ends into a "drake's tail," and tie them with a velvet bow on the nape of your neck.



When your hair is long, caught to be swept up, there are often some ends which will straighten down the back. Clasp them together and hold them up with a comb or clip. This one is made in the shape of a gilt claw, but any large formal brooch would look smart.

Antique brooches have been back in fashion for some months past. But it's a new idea to pin them on the back of a glove—either on an afternoon glove or on a three-quarter length evening glove. Smarter still if you pin a twin brooch in your head.

You don't have to be a debutante to wear feathers in your hair this season. Here are three small ostrich feathers, curled and bright coloured, tied with a scarlet velvet bow and clipped invisibly into a curl on the top of your head.

## Portrait of a Future Tennis Champion

If you would like to know more about a girl who is pretty good at everything you can think of, interested in everything under the sun, and admits to a liking for everything you can mention (spiders, slugs, and beetles included)—meet fifteen-year-old Jean Nicoll.

She was in the news recently when she won both the under eighteen and the mixed doubles championships at the recent Northern Lawn Tennis Tournament at Scarborough. Soon she will be playing in the national junior championship at Wimbleton (she has been too young to enter for this before).

Jean has been playing championship tennis since she was eleven. Usually she wins her matches, but what happens if she loses, one? "Never mind," says Jean, "I learned something from the game."

BESIDES tennis Jean plays, and plays well—netball, lacrosse, table tennis (in winter), snooker, darts, shove ha'penny. She enjoys dancing, skating (at Wembley), and fishes on holidays, which she always spends in Scotland.

At school, at St. Margaret's, Harrow, she shows the same kind of all-round ability. She likes drawing, sings in the school choir, and plays the piano. In fact she has passed several outside music examinations, only "it was a long time ago" and she can't quite remember what they were called, except that they were the ones that people do take and started with Grade I.

This young enthusiast believes that musical training is good for her ten-

nis—a sense of rhythm helps a lot. She is no "highbrow" but likes any old jazz tune.

First-class athletes need not have one-track minds. This one has a taste for the theatre, especially musical comedies, and goes to the pictures about once a week, but isn't a film fan. About movie stars—she thinks they are all quite nice, but as to having a favourite she's "just blank."

She is domestic, too, interested in housekeeping, can cook a bit and likes knitting. But she doesn't make her own pullovers. Her mother does them.

WHAT does she look like? Well, Jean is neither beautiful nor pretty, but she has an attractive face, particularly fine brows, and a good complexion. Her hair is brown, short, naturally wavy, and she uses no make-up—yet.

On the court she always appears in well-tailored shorts cut very full with lots of big pleats. She is very fond of clothes and enjoys choosing them herself. In between matches she wears a dark grey "teddy bear" overcoat if it's cold; otherwise a light grey flannel blazer.

For suits and dresses she shows a preference for shades of blue and, unexpectedly, she likes trills. She has an evening dress made of two layers of net, mauve over blue, with a huge sash of pale mauve ribbon. She hardly ever puts hat on and wears no jewellery, just a watch.

THOUGH Jean has no pets of her own she likes all animals, especially dogs and horses, but she can't ride. It was quite a relief to her when she heard of something she couldn't do, but maybe she will learn even that one of these days.

There is not much time for lots of palavering and suggestions are of immense help in this connection.

L. T.

## MAKE-UP FOR OLDER WOMEN...

MOST elderly women fall in their makeup for two simple reasons. Their eyesight is not so good as it was, and they attempt to don a youthful complexion when they ought to be content with a frankly middle-aged one.

To-day, when there are as many beautiful elderly women as beautiful young ones, cosmetic artists have given a lot of thought to the looks of the matron.

Every good beauty shop stocks special creams and powders and rouge for the not-so-young, and they are, as they ought to be, vastly different from the cosmetics sold for young and girlish skins. They give an effect of soft and mature dignity, and really add beauty to a face that is no longer youthful.

### Enemies of Beauty

Most middle-aged women know that the most powerful enemy to youthful appearance is that elderly shine that appears on the finest skins about the age of fifty; that, and the faint yellowing of complexion, the tiny lumps and broken veins, and falling contours of a once-girlish chin.

Good nourishing skin food, a facial massage and pack now and then, and nightly exercise with a stimulating cream slathered and patted into the skin will do wonders for drooping contours.

But if you are reconciled to wrinkles and are only worried about a shiny and faded skin, content yourself with thorough make-up for the middle-aged.

Some older women object to powder, principally because they never seem to find the right shade. For them, a skin lotion or liquid powder, which is spread evenly over the face with a pad of cotton wool, will give a beautiful matt effect without any floury appearance. There are good colours for elderly complexions—peach for the creamy skin and natural for the pink-and-white.

Buy a soft light-tinted rouge that matches perfectly and apply it with great discretion. Most firms who make beauty preparations sell a natural lipstick. Use that, if you must have any, although you will probably agree that lipstick is best left to the young and the sophisticated.

### Don't Forget Your Glasses

If your eyesight is not all it should be, don't attempt make-up unless you are sitting in a good light and wearing your glasses! Most make-up mistakes are simply the result of bad eyesight at the dressing table.

Remember to apply your make-up—foundation cream or liquid powder—well over your neck as well as your face. Do the same with powder, and to avoid that over-powdered appearance, brush off the surplus with a complexion brush. Peach powder is best for elderly women with creamy skins, but for all others there is oyster—a good, safe, natural tint.

To give the eyes a soft appearance, finish your make-up with a touch of cold cream on the eyebrows and across the eyelids themselves. Unless you are of a very sophisticated type, do not attempt eye make-up.

An eyebrow pencil drawn across the brows will certainly improve those that have gone thin and faded. But if you are past fifty and frankly middle-aged, steer clear of mascara and eye-shadow.

Make-up to be effective must never be artificial. Its art lies in softness and delicate colour.

Anne Blythe

## Tomato Preserves

MOST people lack imagination when dealing with tomatoes; the tomato should be allowed occasionally to escape from the usual bed of lettuce leaves!

Try this recipe for a delicious marmalade while tomatoes are at their best—You will require 6 lbs ripe tomatoes, 6 lemons, 6 lbs sugar, and 1/2 lb preserved ginger.

Skin the tomatoes by plunging them into boiling water. Then cut up.

Add the juice and grated rind of the lemons, and the sugar and ginger cut into small pieces.

Boil all together, till a little of the jelly tested on a saucer will set, that is for about 20-30 minutes.

### Tomato and Lemon Jam

This is very refreshing and easy to make, and gives plumpness to cold meat.

Take 4 lbs tomatoes, 4 lbs sugar, 1 pint water, and 1 lemon. Skin and cut up the tomatoes.

Peel the rind off the lemons thinly, and boil till soft in the plint of water. Cut into fine shreds.

Remove pith from lemon and cut into small pieces. Put all into pan with the sugar and water and boil till the sugar has dissolved, and boil 20 minutes or so till the jam sets when tested on a saucer.

Isobel

flavour, but will be delightful if served with whipped cream.

To make a Swiss roll without cracking it is not so easy. Do not overcook the roll, and when it is taken from the oven, immediately turn it on to a clean damp cloth. Trim the edges, and spread with a little warmed jam and roll up quickly, so that the moisture from the cloth will prevent it crumpling.

G. T.

## E EWO O MALTONIC

### For Health, Energy and Enjoyment

When you drink Maltonic you ensure to your body a regular supply of the essentials upon which good health depends. Every member of the family will enjoy Maltonic—the drink for Health.

Obtainable from all comprobadores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311.

## NO WONDER THEY ARE PLEASED



These garments have been "ZORIC" Odourless Dry-cleaned before storage, so are Fresh, Clean, Air-conditioned and ready for immediate wear.

BUT, did you prefer to store your Winter Clothes before Drycleaning? If so we can still give you a first class air-conditioned cleaned and pressed Suit, Costume or Overcoat. Our Collectors will be pleased to call or You may phone Our Depots.

Gloucester Building,

2nd Floor

Knayman Building,

Tel. 21270.

Peak Tramway Station

Tel. 20352.

**THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.**

Head Office & Works, Kwong Wah Rd., Mongkok, Kowloon. Tel. 57032.

*Swan, Culbertson & Frits*

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock

## NEW PARLOPHONE RECORD

F1202—Moonlight in Waikiki. F.T.

JAN GABBER & HIS ORCH.

F1197—You Couldn't Be Cuter. "Joy of Living". F.T.

Just Let Me Look at You. "Joy of Living". F.T.

BERT BLOCK & HIS BELL MUSIC.

F1198—King Revel Selection.

F1199—Blackpool Walk.

F1200—Handsome Gigo. S.F.T.

F1201—La Cumparsita. Rumba.

Sentimental Gaucho. Swing Step.

F1202—Ragging the A.C.E.

Sarawaki. .... HARRY ROY'S ORCH.

F1203—Wind at Night. S.F.T.

Tango of Longing. .... HEINZ HUPPERTS & HIS ORCH.

F1204—Play Gypsy ("Marliza") Tango.

Vienna So Gay. ("Marliza") Waltz.

F1205—Waltzes from "Marliza".

Quieke Steps from "Marliza". .... VICTOR SILVESTER'S ORCH.

## TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.

Tel. 24648.

# RAILWAY CUT NEAR H.K. FRONTIER

## Intense Aerial Activity Precedes Drive Against Pingwu

### Two Forces May Join Near H.K.

IT IS UNOFFICIALLY BUT RELIABLY STATED THAT THE JAPANESE COLUMN STRIKING WESTWARD FROM TAMSHUI TOWARDS THE CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY SUCCEEDED IN STRADDLING THE TWIN LINES OF STEEL AT A POINT FIFTEEN MILES NORTH OF THE HONGKONG FRONTIER.

Intensive aerial activity preceded the Japanese advance on the line.

Another report states that the railway has been cut also slightly south of Cheungmuktau by a column which advanced southwestwards from Waichow.

The Japanese capture of Poklo, on the north bank of the East River, has been confirmed from Chinese sources.

The main body of the invading forces is now driving north-westwards towards Tsungfa, 40 miles north-east of Canton, from where they will be able to strike simultaneously towards the provincial capital and the Canton-Hankow Railway.

It is anticipated that a decisive battle will be fought at Tsengshing, where the main Chinese army is entrenched in Canton's "Maginot" Line, awaiting the advancing of the Japanese to terrain more favourable to the defenders.

The Japanese capture of Lungkong, midway between Tamshui and the Canton-Kowloon Railway, has been confirmed. It is this force which succeeded in severing the railway just north of the Hongkong frontier.

Half a million civilians have already evacuated Canton for the interior. All defences in Shamen have been manned by sailors and Indian troops.

A further 400 refugees entered the Concentration Camp at Kam Tin yesterday, making the total approximately 1,000. Several have been released from the camps following guarantees by friends and relatives in Hongkong that they would be adequately cared for.

Mabohs are being hastily erected at Kam Tin to care for the enormous influx of refugees expected this week. Accommodation is being provided for 50,000 people.

#### BIG BATTLE IMMINENT

Another major Japanese landing has been made, according to reports just to hand.

It is stated that five thousand Japanese had landed at Kipshieh, in Lukfung County, and have already advanced to Kaptse. It is believed that this landing has been made with the object of proceeding along the Waichow highway towards Swatow.

The Cantonese 15th Army is bearing the brunt of the fighting that has so far devolved upon the defenders.

A major battle is developing this morning southeast of Tsengshing.



EXCLUSIVE WAR PICTURE FROM THE BIAS BAY FRONT.—Photograph, taken five miles from Waichow on Friday and rushed to Hongkong by courier. This exclusive photograph shows Chinese troops rushing to front lines which were hastily manned south-east of Waichow, prior to the Japanese entry into the city on Saturday morning. The undulating nature of the country is typical of this East River area.—Copyright.

### Fast Japanese Advance Puzzles Militarists

"Telegraph" Special Correspondent  
COPYRIGHT

#### MILITARY CIRCLES ARE ASTONISHED AT THE RAPIDITY OF THE JAPANESE ADVANCE IN SOUTH CHINA.

Highlights of yesterday's fighting including the successful crossing of the East River at three places and a forced march along the Waichow-Canton highway to within 48 miles of Canton; a major landing in Sanon County at the Pearl River delta of Namtau and a march overland to Shatau, which is only one mile from the Hongkong frontier; and three separate drives on the Canton-Kowloon Railway, which was expected to be cut before dawn this morning.

Meeting with practically no resistance the main Japanese Army is driving rapidly towards Canton.

Following the occupation of Waichow at dawn on Saturday, the Japanese forded the East River to the north bank at three points at 2 p.m. entered Poklo, six miles north-west of Waichow.

From there they immediately pushed along the Waichow-Canton highway to within ten miles of Tsengshing, where a large force of Chinese troops are believed to be entrenched. Tsengshing is 35 miles from Canton by road.

While the main Japanese Army drove towards Canton, another column remained south of the East River to drive down the main Hongkong-Waichow highway towards Cheungmuktau, the Tungkoon County railway city where up and down trains between Kowloon and Canton crossed.

IN SIGHT OF OBJECTIVE

Although all the bridges across the inland waterways and small rivers on this highway have been blown up by Chinese supporters, the Japanese column is reported to have made a considerable advance against the railway centre, successively entering Chingting, Cheungfuk, Pingtak and Tuktan. At eight o'clock last night the Japanese were reported to be within eleven miles of the railway in sight of Cheungmuktau.

DRIVE NEAR HONGKONG

Simultaneously, another force is

driving westward towards the railway from Bias Bay, via Tamshui and the valley of Tuklong River.

This force entered Lungkok, mid-way between Tamshui and the Canton-Kowloon railway town of Shanghai. At 8 p.m. they were reported to be about 14 miles north of the British frontier town of Shatau in Mirs Bay and about ten miles from Shanghai.

After two abortive attempts to land on the Sanon County coast of the highly fortified Pearl River delta, the Japanese effected a major landing shortly before noon yesterday at Namtau, in Taichun Bay. Namtau is separated from Hongkong waters by the narrow Namtau Peninsula.

IN DEEP BAY

From the main Japanese are reported to have pushed on to Shatau, in Deep Bay, the waters of which are regarded as British. Shatau is only one mile from the Shun Chun River, which at this part is the Hongkong-Kwungtung frontier. Heavy fire has been heard at several border towns, including Pingtak and Lokmachau.

This Japanese force is believed to be only ten miles from Shun Chun, the C.K.R. railway village just across the border from Hongkong. Their advance to the railway has been preceded by bombings of border towns.

The most remarkable fact of the entire operations since the Japanese landed in Bias Bay has been the ease with which they have advanced on their objective.

500 VILLAGES FALL

Since the landing in Bias Bay on Wednesday last, the Japanese

have occupied an area in which there are approximately 500 villages and hamlets containing a population of more than four million people.

Refugees who escaped to Hongkong from Tamshui after the Japanese entry into the city disclose that the total Japanese force which first entered the city of 10,000 people was ten soldiers. They were in complete possession of Tamshui for two hours, until the main army came overland.

Tamshui was subjected to a terrible preliminary aerial and naval bombardment and was burning fiercely as the Japanese entered.

Two bombs struck the Tamshui High School, in which 250 children sought refuge. Eighty of the children were killed or injured by the explosions.

A constant procession of Japanese convoys of transports, escorted by destroyers and cruisers is entering by day and leaving Bias Bay. Yesterday a further twenty transports arrived and immediately commenced disembarking troops and supplies.

Heavy supplies of mechanised units, including tanks and motor lorries, are being discharged into lighters, in which they are taken across the bay to Ningshun. From Ningshun the lorries and tanks are driving up to Waichow.

Japanese engineers have compelled the terrorised Chinese inhabitants of Waichow to help reconstruct the bridges across the East River, destroyed by the Chinese troops before they retreated.

#### NAVY C. P. O. FOUND SHOT

Chief Petty Officer George Pitman, of H.M.S. Birmingham, was found dead on Sunday morning in a room in the China Fleet Club.

Pitman had been shot and a firearm was lying near the body. Although investigations have not been completed, it is believed that the fatal injury was self-imposed.

Pitman is believed to have come from Portsmouth.



**MACLEANS**  
PEROXIDE  
TOOTH PASTE

MacLean's patented pure white paste keeps the tooth-paste fresh and clean from first squeeze to last.

If you use a solid dentifrice, try MacLean's Solid Peroxide Dentifrice

**PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS**

#### S.S. PRESIDENT COOLIDGE

will sail  
on OCTOBER 20th, at 11.00 A.M.  
for

**SHANGHAI**

**KOBE - YOKOHAMA - HONOLULU - SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES**

**Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc., Limited**

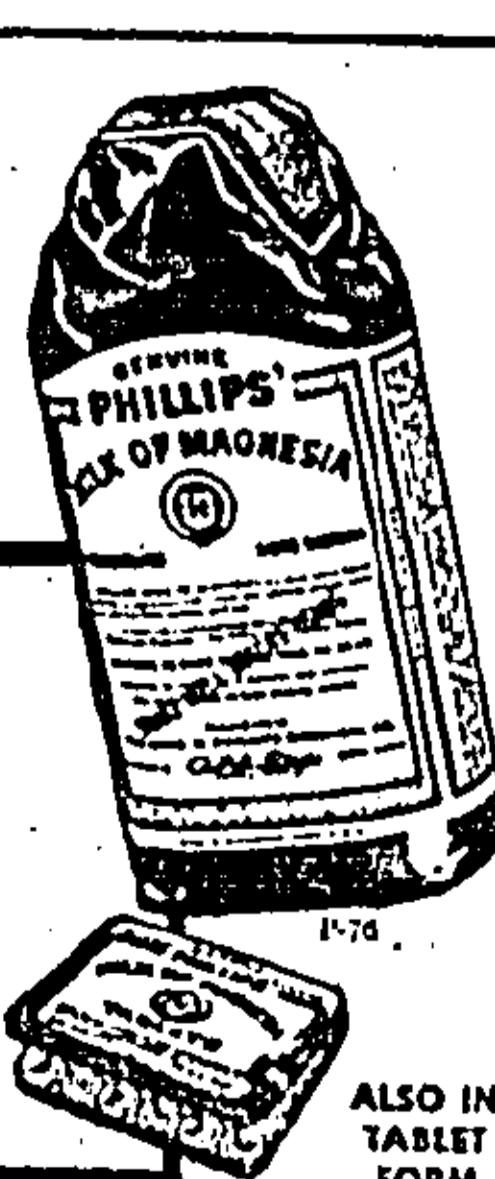
127 Pedder Street

Phone 28171.

**THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL; & SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS LIMITED.**

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

### PAINS AFTER EATING



Gas pains and many other common ailments are caused by too much acid in the stomach—a condition easily and quickly relieved by taking

**PHILLIPS'**  
MILK OF MAGNESIA

Formula: Magnesium Hydroxide

Also in TABLET FORM

\$1 TIFFINS

*Jimmy's*

Also A la Carte

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

### MARIANO TAILOR

41, HANKOW ROAD, KOWLOON.  
TEL. 50674.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

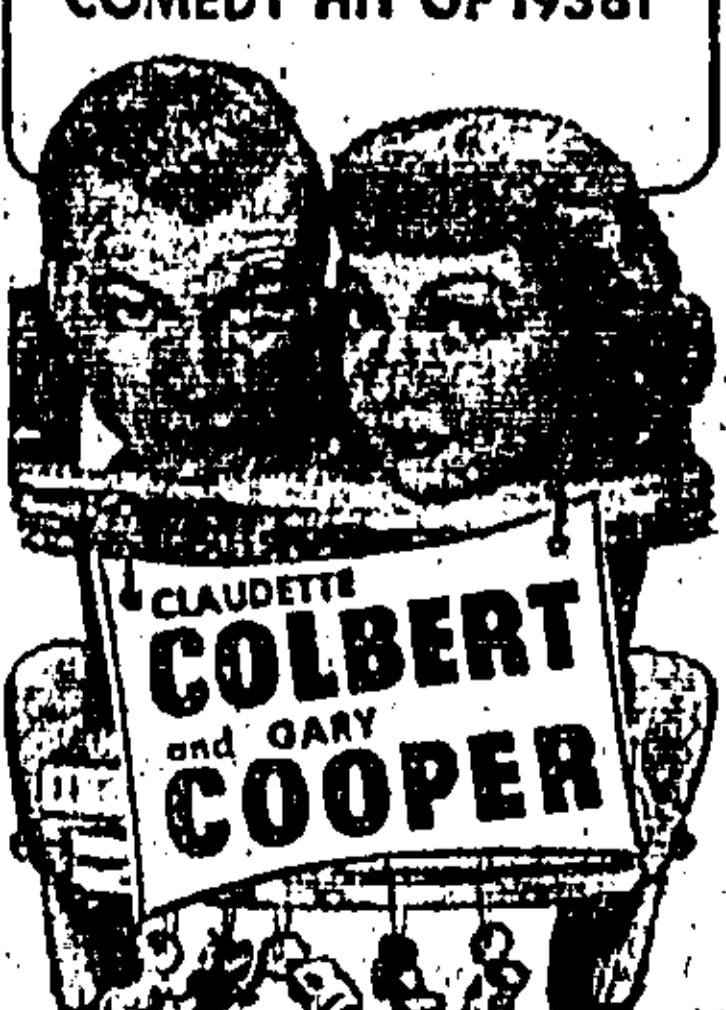
WE USE ALL THE BEST MATERIALS

EXPERT WORKMANSHIP IN GENTLEMEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING

also

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE UNIFORMS

AMERICA'S LEADING LOVE TEAM IN THE COMEDY HIT OF 1938!



BLUEBEARD'S EIGHTH WIFE

Watch for the DATE and PLACE of its SCREENING!

**CLASSIFIED  
ADVERTISEMENTS**  
25 words \$2.00  
for 3 days prepaid

**WANTED KNOWN.**

VIENNA MODE: A selection of hand-blocked Vienna and Paris styles will be on view shortly, last year's hats reblocked, 12 Des Voeux Road, Central, White House.

SILVERFOXES and ermine further shipment from London has just been received, and now offered at \$120 up, Alaska Fur Co., Alexandra Building, 2nd floor, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., and 3 to 6 p.m. (including Saturday).

GROW VEGETABLES in your own garden. Reliable seeds of all varieties, always obtainable at Grace & Co., 10 Wyndham Street, Hongkong. Established 1890.

**MOTOR CARS.**

WE BUY, sell and exchange cars from \$400, in good running condition. We also insure and repair. China Trading Company, G.P.O. Box 200. Tel. 23583.

**CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.**

SERVICES CONTRACTUELLES DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Steamship "ATHOS II".

24/A/38  
Bringing Carts from Marseilles via Saigon, etc., arrived Hongkong on Wednesday, 12th October, 1938.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Precious and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

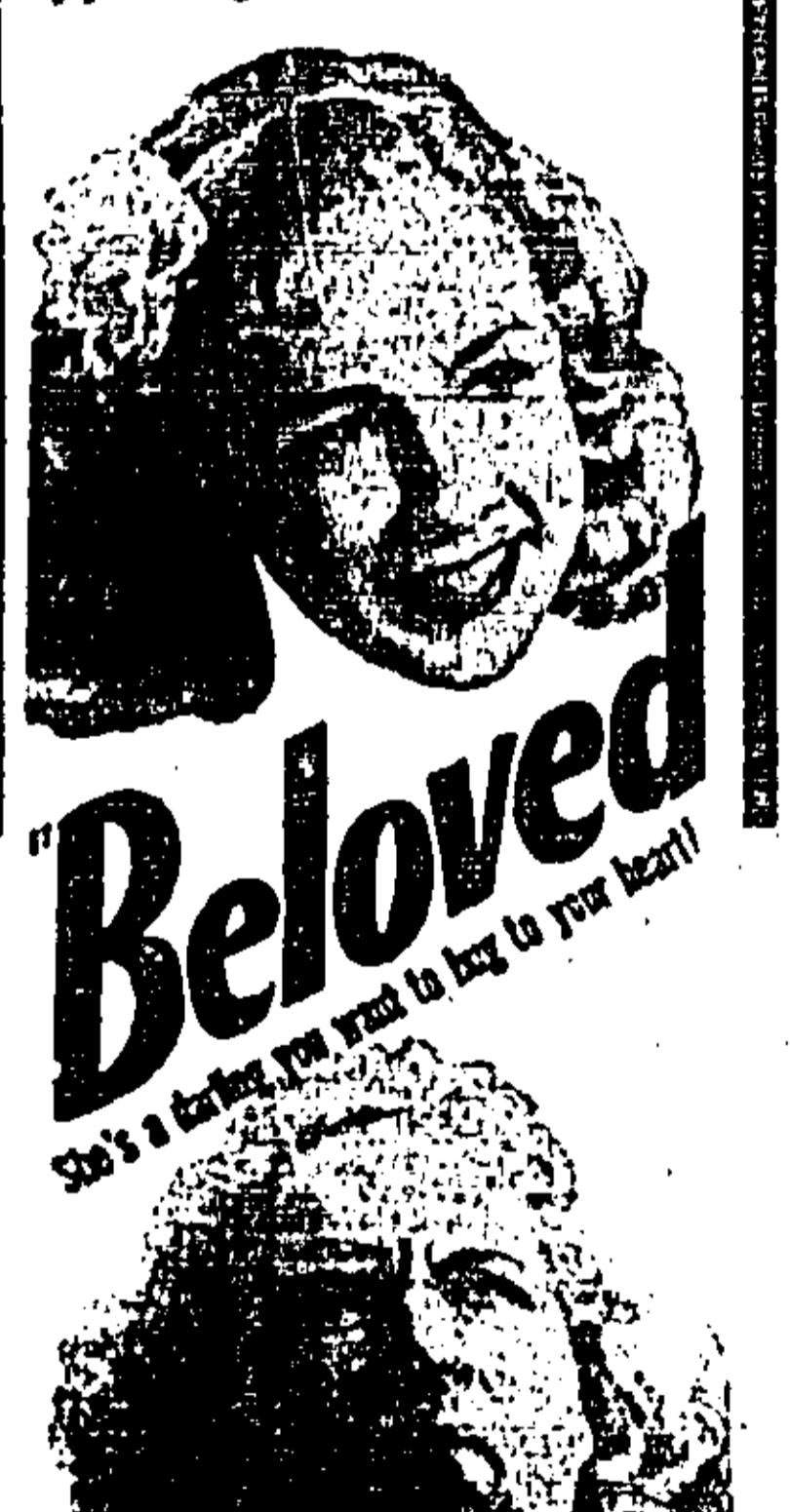
All claims must be sent in to me on or before 22nd October, 1938, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs. Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Tuesday, 18th October, 1938.

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

R. OHIL,  
Agent.  
Hongkong, 12th October, 1938.

Nothing like it has ever been filmed . . . a story so tender, so true, so appealing!



**Brat**  
She's a dear, we need her to our heart!  
**BONITA**  
**GRANVILLE**  
DOLORES COSTELLO  
DONALD CRISP  
A Warner Bros. Picture

**WEDNESDAY**  
**QUEEN'S**

COUNT THE  
TELEGRAPHHS"  
EVERYWHERE

**Two Men Fined  
For Bringing  
Silver To H.K.**

Nominal fines of \$20 each were imposed on Mr. Kan-chiu, 20, and Chan Chi-ian, 22, when they were found guilty by Mr. E. Hinsworth at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning on the charge of importing unmanifested cargo into the Colony.

Both defendants were represented by Mr. M. W. Lo. They were charged with importing into the Colony \$2,648 in silver coins, and 18 silver ingots by the Empress of Canada on October 6.

In the previous hearing, the point was raised by the defence as to whether the suitcases and trunks came to Hongkong as the personal luggage of the defendants, or as cargo of a steamer on board the steamer.

Judgment was given by Mr. Hinsworth this morning, in which he said that each case must be judged on its merits. "In this case," said Mr. Hinsworth, "the silver and ingots could not be considered as being carried for the use and convenience of the passenger, as the amount far exceeded in quantity what would be required for the personal use of a tourist class passenger coming from Shanghai to Hongkong. Therefore it could not be considered as personal luggage, and must be designated as cargo."

**Castle Peak  
Road Tragedy:  
Court Sequel**

As a sequel to a fatal accident in Castle Peak Road on Saturday evening when a little Chinese boy was knocked down, a learner driver, Phillip Cheung, 21, student, was charged before Mr. Hinsworth at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning with (a) driving a car without having a licensed driver sitting next to him, and (b) failing to report an accident.

He was remanded for a week for further enquiries on bail of \$100.

Acting Sub-Inspector J. Scrim said that three children had suddenly dashed in front of the car as Cheung was driving along at a normal speed, and though two managed to escape injury, the third was hit. He did not appear to have been badly hurt at first, but he died next day in the Kowloon Hospital.

The accident was not reported, but the number of the car had been taken and the car itself was discovered later at the Star Ferry. When Cheung came to drive it away, he was arrested.

**Lawrence Talk  
Raises Ire  
Of Turks**

Istanbul, Oct. 16. The announcement that Sir Ronald Storrs is to make a lecture tour of the Balkan countries, during which he will speak about his friend, Colonel Lawrence of Arabia, has aroused a high degree of indignation in Turkey.

The newspapers ask what purpose such lectures can have, pointing out that just at the moment, when Anglo-Turkish relations are decidedly friendly, it would be folly to stir up memories of a man who, as a British spy in the Orient, caused Turkey so much trouble during the World War through inciting the entire Arab world to rebellion.

Denouncing in the most outspoken manner Colonel Lawrence's deeds, the important newspaper, Cumhuriyet, protests against the intention of England to humiliate Turkey before the friendly states of the Balkans through eulogising Turkey's enemy.

Declaring that Turkey would undertake no action that might offend her neighbours in the Balkans, the paper demands that for the reasons of courtesy alone, the lectures be boycotted, and advised England to send her lecturer to Palestine.—Trans-Ocean.

**Torch Singer's  
Ex-Husband  
Goes To Gaol**

Hollywood, Oct. 16. Police to-day expressed the opinion that extreme jealousy caused Colonel Martin Snyder, aged 43, to invade the home of his former wife, Ruth Etting, the famous Hollywood "torch" singer last night, and to shoot her present husband, Mervy Alderman, a musician, in the stomach and arm. Alderman is expected to recover.

Ruth Etting charged that Snyder, threatening with a revolver, forced Alderman to drive her home.

Snyder's daughter, Edith, aged 21, found the pair in the bedroom struggling for possession of the pistol. She secured Ruth Etting's gun from another room and returned to the scene of the struggle, firing her revolver wildly.

This quieted her father, who went next door, telephoned the police, and admitted shooting Alderman, though he pleaded that it was accidental.

Snyder was put into gaol on suspicion of attempted murder, kidnapping and illegal possession of firearms.—United Press.

**TEMPERATURE DROPS  
20 DEGREES IN  
TWO DAYS**

(Continued from Page 1.)

same period showed a similar decline. On Friday the recording was 79, on Saturday it was 75, and yesterday it fell as low as 70.

By 6 o'clock this morning the thermometer had fallen to 69.9, the lowest since May 24 between midnight and 8 o'clock this morning the highest temperature recorded was 72.0.

During the 24 hours ending midnight on Sunday, the mean temperature was only 74.

**RAINFALL—NIL**

Rainfall during the past 24 hours was nil, and thus the year's total is 54.01 inches, as compared with an average of 80.78 inches. Although the rainfall for the month has already exceeded the normal for October by one inch, there is small prospect of the full rainfall for the whole of 1938 exceeding 80 inches, which means Hongkong can expect to have the driest year since 1901, when the aggregate rainfall was 61 inches.

Judged by normal standards, the Colony cannot expect many more than five inches of rain between now and the end of December. The normal for November is 1.70 inches and for December 1.15 inches. Rainfall during those months did once reach 8.0 inches and 4.80 inches respectively, but it is also well to remember that they have been completely dry months.

It is reported by the Royal Observatory that yesterday's maximum temperature was 81, which is nine degrees below that of Friday, while the minimum was 69.

The Royal Observatory weather report issued this morning stated that the anti-cyclone is stationary over China, Manchuria and the neighbouring seas. Pressure is relatively low over the Pacific to the east and south-east of the Loochoos.

Local forecast: N.E. to N.E. winds, fresh; fair.

**STOCK-WHIP ACT  
BARRED IN S'PORE**

**WAS POPULAR IN H.K.**

An act given in the Gloucester Hotel a few weeks ago has been banned at Singapore as undesirable for exhibition before Asiatic audiences.

The two Australian artists, Billy Heaton and Iris Forbes did a much admired act here when the girl's bare back and face were apparently lashed with an 8 ft. 6 in. stock-whip, skilfully wielded by Billy Heaton to cut harmlessly round the body.

After a demonstration at the Raffles Hotel, a protest was made to the police and the artists had to change their programme.

**GERMANS IN COURT  
ON ALIEN CHARGE**

Three Germans, including a military officer, were charged before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy this morning with entering the Colony without valid passports. In view of the fact that certain new regulations were enforced after their visit to the Colony, they were cautioned.

They were Edgar Wessendorf, 25, merchant, Mrs. Hedwig Bobbe, and Elias Andreas Mayer Mader, 46, military officer.

**SURREYS ARRIVE**

The East Surreys arrived by H.M.S. Medway from Singapore early this afternoon and marched to Nicholson's Camp at Happy Valley.

**Troopship Leaves U. K.  
After "Emergency" Delay**

THE TRANSPORT Dunera left Southampton for Hongkong to-day with naval and military details after having had her voyage delayed by the events of "emergency week" for nearly three weeks.

The Dunera was originally scheduled to leave England on September 27 but at the last moment the programme was cancelled and was held in reserve pending the outcome of the Czechoslovakian crisis. Then she was nominated as one of the transports to be used to take the British Legion to Czechoslovakia where the men were to do patrol work during the plebiscite of certain semi-Sudeten areas.

With the cancellation of the plebiscite, the Dunera was left free to resume her trooping programme.

She is not bringing out a battalion but a considerable number of details for the three services at several ports.

**SHARE PRICES**

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morning.

**Banks**

H.K. Bank, \$1,370 b.  
H.K. Bank (Lon. Reg.), \$63 n.

Chartered Bank, £29 n.

Mercantile Bank, A. & B. £28 n.

Mercantile Bank, C. £13 n.

East Asia Bank, \$88 n.

Insurance

Canton Ins., \$225 n.

Union Ins., \$15 n.

China Underwriters, \$2 n.

H.K. Fire Ins., \$200 n.

Shipping

Douglas, \$6 n.

H.K. Steamboats, \$20 1/2 n.

Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$60 n.

Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$24 n.

Shell Bearer, \$/— 80/3 n.

Union Waterboats, \$5 b.

Docks Etc.

H.K. & Wahrers, \$124 n.

H.K. Docks (old), \$10 1/2 n.

H.K. Docks (new), \$19 n.

Providents (old), \$60 00 n.

Providents (new), \$65 00 n.

New Engineering, \$3,900 n.

Shanghai Docks, \$120 n.

Kalian Miners, \$/— 17/6 n.

Raubs, \$970 n.

Venz. Goldfield, \$3 n.

Hongkong Mines, 7 1/2 cts. n.

Philippine Mining

Antamoks, \$/— 30 n.

Atoks, P. 33 n.

Bangku Gold, P. 24 1/2 n.

Benguet Consol., P. 11 60 n.

Benguet Export, —

Coco Grove, P. 43 sa.

Big Wedge, P. —

Consolidated Mines, P. —

Demonstrations P. —

E. Mindanao, P. —

Gumus G'fields, P. —

Ino Gold, P. —

IXL, P. 62 sa.

Hogons, P. —

Min. Resources, P. —

Paracel Guamus, P. —

Salacat Mining, P. —

San Mauricio, P. 38 sa.

Suyoc Consol., P. 10 1/2 n.

United Paracels, P. 30 1/2 n.

Lands, Hotels, etc.

H. and S. Hotels, \$60 00 n.

H.K. Lands, 4 1/2 Deban, \$107 1/2 n.

Shanghai Lands, Sh. \$7,00 n.

Metroplitan Lands, Sh. —

Humphries \$9,60 n.

H.K. Realities, \$5 1/2 n.

Chinese Estates, \$98 n.

Public Utilities

H.K. Tramways, \$10 1/2 n.

Peak Trams (old), \$9 1/2 n.

Peak Trams (new), \$9 3/4 n.

Star Ferries, 74 n.

## France Orders More Planes From America

Paris, Oct. 16. The effort which the French air arm must make to compete with German construction is being emphasized by experts here. One authority declares that the French production varies between 40 and 60 planes a month compared with Germany's 500 a month.

The Air Minister, M. Lachambre, to whose realism the experts pay tribute, has won the confidence of all aviators by appointing General Vuillemin, a well-tried airmen, as Chief of Staff.

To fill one gap until the French industry gets going, M. Lachambre has ordered 100 American Curtiss-Wright cyclone machines.

It is estimated that French production will not attain full output until February 1940.

German pursuit planes are described by some experts as being twice as fast as the French, and German bombing planes are also considerably faster. France has an immediate need for 1,750 planes, for which orders have been given. Including reserves, it is estimated that France needs over 4,000 planes, costing about nine milliard francs. Another 60 milliard francs will be required to cover the cost of new air bases, buildings and personnel. The number of air force effectives is to be increased this year to 2,550 officers and 44,000 men.—Reuter.

## Royal Family Invited To United States

Paris, Oct. 16. King George and Queen Elizabeth have been invited to visit the United States next summer by President Franklin D. Roosevelt, according to an announcement in the Paris *New York Herald*.

Official quarters in London refuse to comment upon the report. Court circles, however, state that the invitation has been accepted and preparations for the visit are already being made.—Trans-Ocean.

## French Trade Union Leader Found Dead

Paris, Oct. 16. The General Secretary of the Marxist Trade Union for the district of Pontoise was found dead on Sunday on the rails of the line between Paris and St. Germain.

It is not yet ascertained whether he committed suicide or was murdered, and subsequently placed on the rails where the body was allowed to be run over by the trains, in order to conceal the crime.

The police state that the deceased had recently received a number of threatening letters.—Trans-Ocean.

## U.S. To Organise Fleet For Atlantic

WASHINGTON, Oct. 16.

OFFICIALS in the Naval Department announced today the creation of a staff for the organisation of an Atlantic Squadron. The new Chief of Staff is Captain Allan S. Farquhar, assistant to the Naval Intelligence Chief.

The squadron now consists of more than 50 warships, many of them of the newest type.

While indicating that the warships Davis and Benham may be added to the squadron, navy officials denied the report that the cruisers Memphis and Milwaukee will be added, drawing attention to the fact that the Milwaukee is being over-hauled in Pearl Harbour, while the Memphis is being over-hauled on the West Coast.

The Army and Navy Journal, speculating on the purpose of the new squadron says: "Unquestionably the destiny of the squadron depends largely on the European situation."

The journal said that several senior naval officers had asserted that the reason for the formation of the squadron was to permit the navy to "put its hands" on vessels where they were most wanted.

Officials said that vessels had been ordered from Swatow because of the recent crisis in South China, but they insist that their present purpose is to participate in the fleet exercises in January and to view ports before that occasion.

**TORPEDO BOATS AS WELL**

Although reluctant to commit themselves, naval officials said that the Atlantic squadron will probably be returning to the West Coast with the fleet.

Naval observers, speculating on the new motor torpedo boats, for which designs have been submitted by small boat builders, and which are now being considered for the U.S. Fleet as an adjunct to the Atlantic Squadron, drew attention to the fact that naval officials have insisted that the so-called mosquito boats cannot be operated in heavy weather. Therefore their most possible uses are firstly, as an adjunct to the Atlantic Squadron, second for Philippine coast defence, thirdly as defense adjuncts for the Panama and Caribbean areas.—United Press.

**NEW AIR POLICY**

New York, Oct. 16. The United States War Department has drafted, for Mr. Roosevelt's ap-

## GERMANS ARRESTED IN PANAMA

Panama, Oct. 16.

Four Germans, who were allegedly photographing the coast defences, have been arrested by the military authorities in the Canal zone, and are being held under a military guard on charges of espionage.—Reuter.

### ESPIONAGE CHARGE?

Panama, Oct. 16. Military authorities said they had detained the Germans pending a decision as to whether they would be charged with espionage.

The Germans include Mrs. Ingeborg Guttman and Hans Schaeckow, both reported to be employees of the Hamburg-Lloyd Steamship Line, and Gilbert Gross and Edward R. Kuhrt, who are alleged to have photographed Fort Randolph after they had been told by guards that they could not carry cameras.—United Press.

### POTSDAM DUE

The steamer Potsdam is expected to arrive on Thursday at 11 a.m. She will berth alongside Kowloon Wharf and will leave here for Europe via Manila, Singapore and Ceylon at 7 p.m.

## New Foreign Minister For Japan Likely

### Cypriots Demand Autonomy

ATHENS, Oct. 16.

A PROCLAMATION by the "Federation of the Natives of Cyprus", in which the right of self-determination is demanded for the inhabitants of the island, has attracted not only the attention of the British authorities, but has found a loud response among the natives on the island.

The demands, which are made by former inhabitants of the island now living in Greece, most of them in bankruptcy following the uprising of 1931, will have the result, it is believed, of bringing about negotiations between the British and Greek governments, with an ultimate settlement of the problem.

Hope is expressed that the final solution will be a reunion of the population with Greece.

Cyprus, which has a population of 310,000, demanded, on the grounds of the right of self-determination proclaimed by the Allies in 1919, to be unified with Greece, but during the Peace negotiations, the British Prime Minister, then Mr. David Lloyd George, urged the Greek Prime Minister, M. Venizelos not to insist upon including Cyprus in any of the treaties, promising him that the question would be regulated by direct negotiations between Greece and England.

Neither Mr. Lloyd George, nor any succeeding British Government has taken steps to fulfil this promise, and in 1923 the island was proclaimed a Crown Colony of Great Britain. At the present time all the legislative and executive power on the island rests in the hands of the Governor, as the constitution of the island was set aside years ago.

It is stated that indignation has risen among the natives of Cyprus through the ban imposed by the authorities on the teaching of Greek history and geography in the schools. It is also pointed out that administrative officials are drawing high salaries which have to be raised by the none-too-rich population.

During past years all activist and Greek patriots, including even priests, have been banned from the island.—Trans-Ocean.

## HOME VIA SUEZ

For good cabin accommodation apply to COOK'S, Agents for all Lines (NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR RESERVATIONS AND TICKETS).

Have you seen all the things of interest at the ports en route—for example the Pyramids and the Sphinx near Cairo. The cost is small. Do you know what Cook's can offer you?

Specialised travel service in 370 offices; the assistance of interpreters at all ports and at Railway Stations in Europe; baggage and accident insurance; TRAVELLERS CHEQUES, the safest medium for carrying funds; a free Scholastic Department to assist in choosing a School for your children; a free Shopping Service Department to tell you where to buy whatever you want. All can be arranged on application to

## THOS. COOK & SON LTD.

Queen's Building, P. O. Box 38, Hong Kong. Telephone 20524.

### Eat at

*Parisian Grill*

10, Queen's Rd., C. (Wang Hing Bldg.) Try Our Special Tiffins also a la carte Tel. 27880.

## Exhibition of Photographs



A Selection of Photographs entered in the Eighth Annual Amateur Photographic Competition organised by "The Hongkong Telegraph" will be exhibited in the Morning Post Building, fourth floor, from Monday to Thursday, October 17-20 inclusive, from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. daily.

## KOLYNOS

*makes teeth gleam like polished jewels*

Brighten your smile with KOLYNOS



You will find there is nothing like Kolynos that acts so quickly and safely to make dull stained teeth white and brilliant.

Its surging, invigorating foam reaches every pit and crevice. It removes ugly stains and destroys dangerous mouth germs that cause tooth decay.

Try Kolynos—its clean, cool taste is delightfully refreshing. It is most economical too—because you use only half as much as ordinary toothpastes. One-half inch on a dry brush is enough.

For further economy—buy the large tube

**KOLYNOS**  
the antiseptic  
DENTAL CREAM

## DINNER DANCE

in the "ROSE ROOM"

## PENINSULA HOTEL

TO-MORROW NIGHT

TUESDAY, October 18th.

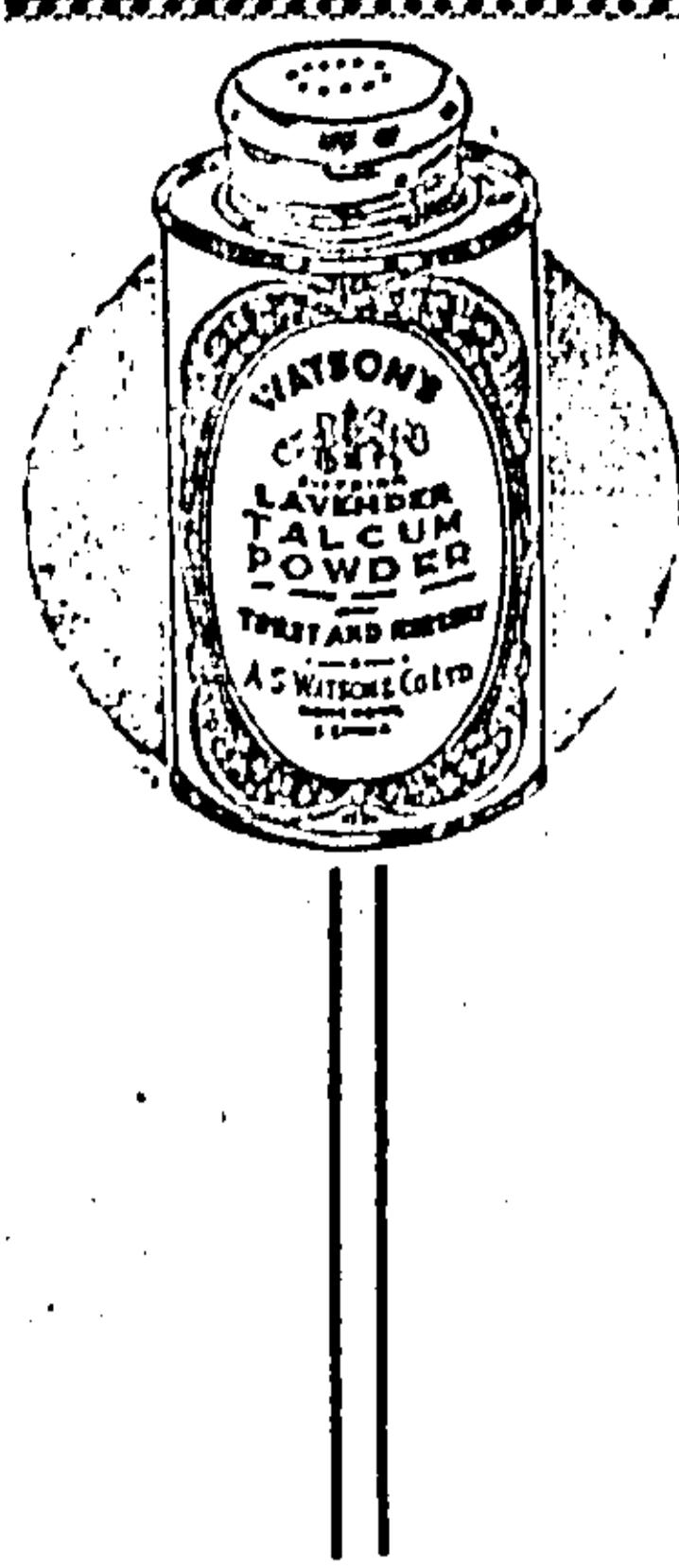
(ALSO THURSDAY, 20th OCTOBER)

For Reservations Phone 58081

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



COMING SOON  
**QUEEN'S**  
&  
**ALHAMBRA**



**Watson's  
Lavender  
Talcum**

A TOILET NECESSITY FOR  
ELEGANCE & COMFORT.  
Combining the Fragrance of  
Old English Lavender with  
Mild Antiseptic and Absorbent  
Qualities in Improved Form.

In Large Size  
Containers 80 cts.

Refills ..... 60 cts.

**A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.**  
THE HONGKONG DISPENSARY.

**NEW H.M.V. RECORDINGS  
OCTOBER RELEASE**

BD-5391 You couldn't be Cuter-Quick Step ..... Henry Jacques Band  
The Moon of Manakora—Waltz

BD-5388 The Blue Danube Swing—Quick Step  
Black Eyes—Quick Step ..... The Ballyhooligans

BD-5337 You went to my Head—F.T. ..... Roy Fox Orchestra  
I Let a Song go out of My Heart—F.T.

BD-5396 You Leave me Breathless—F.T. ..... Roy Fox Orchestra  
If it Rains who Cares—F.T.

BD-5390 The Whispering Waltz ..... Henry Jacques Band  
I Let a Song go out of my Heart—F.T.

BD-5389 Palais Glide Medley No. 3 ..... New Mayfair Orchestra

BD-5393 Meet me Down in Sunset Valley—F.T.  
Little Lady make Believe—F.T. .... Jack Harris Orch.

B- 8772 Just let me Look at you ..... Noel Coward  
Poor little rich Girl

B- 8779 Now we'll drink just one more ..... Comedy Harmonists  
The Village Band

B- 8781 No More (Negro Folk Song) ..... Paul Robeson  
En can la dora Maria

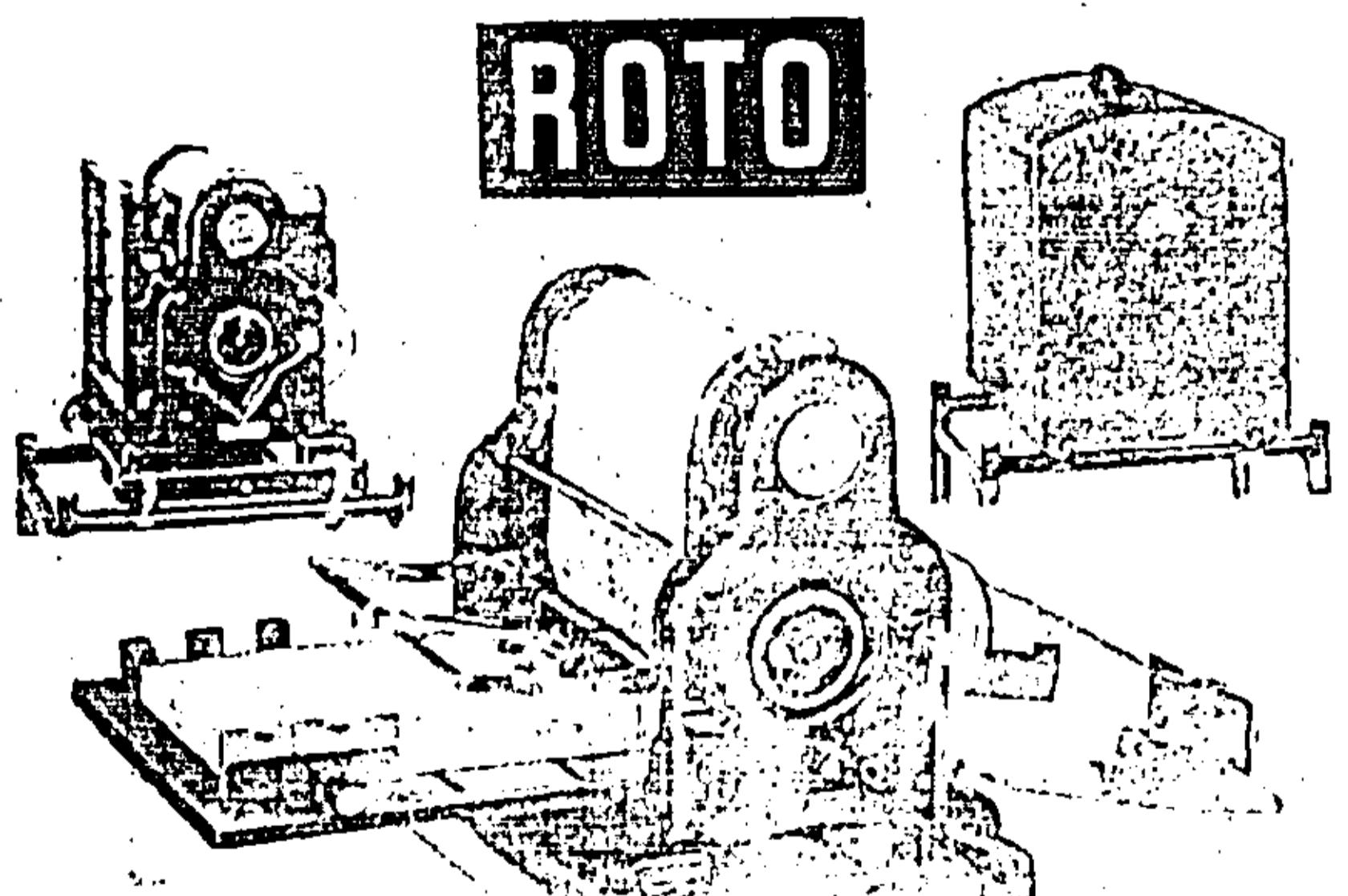
B- 8780 The Wind has told me so ..... Barnabas von Geczy Orch.  
Kiss—Scenadre (De Micheli)

B- 8771 Waltzing Matilda ..... Peter Dawson with Chorus  
Waiata Poi (Hill)

**Messrs. S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.**

York Building

Chater Road



IN THE FACTORY  
The ROTO duplicator prints all  
kinds of form tables, circulars  
and the like for internal and  
external use.

GOVERNMENT AND  
MUNICIPAL OFFICES  
have employed the ROTO Printing  
Machine for more than 20 years  
and found it a ready and faithful  
workhorse.

IN THE WHOLESALE TRADE  
The ROTO will be found most  
useful for ready and nearly  
duplicating market reports, price  
lists, circulars, etc.

IN THE RETAIL TRADE  
The ROTO is going daily in  
supermarkets, news dealers are  
using it for printing their  
agenda by circulars it is well  
while, provided the circulars can  
be printed at a minimum of cost.

**Sole Agents WANG BROS. & CO.**  
10, Pottinger St.  
Phone 23580.

**COUNT THE  
"TELEGRAPHHS"  
EVERWHERE**

**NEW—  
VAUXHALL  
TWELVE-FOUR  
NOW  
HERE**

THIS CAR INVITES YOUR  
INSPECTION.

We shall be glad  
to demonstrate.

**HONGKONG HOTEL  
GARAGE**

Stubbs Road. Phone: 27778-9.

**The  
Hongkong Telegraph.**

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1938.

**THE DAY OF  
RECKONING**

For years the *Hongkong Telegraph* has been as a voice calling in the wilderness, drawing attention to, and seeking remedy for, the manifestly unsound Widows' and Orphans' Pension system employed by Government in this Colony's civil service. For thirty years, civil servants have been mulcted annually of thousands of dollars, contributed by them to the existing scheme. Apart from the fact that, since 1908, Government has escaped the unquestionable obligation that it should contribute *pro rata* towards these pensions—an obligation which, the Colonial Office Pensions' Committee Report in 1936 expressly reiterated, devolved upon all Colonial Governments—it has, in addition, used as "revenue" the substantial difference between civil servants' contributions and sums paid out to widows and orphans as pensions.

The system now in force dates back to a 1908 Ordinance which abandoned the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund then in existence and paid the fund's bank balance of \$380,000 into revenue. It is probable that the story that widows and orphans of Hongkong civil servants built the British section of the Kowloon-Canton Railway is not altogether apocryphal. Including this \$380,000, and in the intervening thirty years up to the end of 1939, Hongkong civil servants will have paid \$5,904,849 to Government through a four per cent. levy on their salaries for contributions to the Widows' and Orphans' scheme, and will have received back only \$3,699,631. The rest has been spent by Government.

The Financial Secretary, in his comments in Legislative Council last week, termed as "mischievous" the charge made by the *Telegraph* that Government was making a profit out of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension scheme; nevertheless, over a period of thirty years, Government has received and spent \$2,205,218 surplus contributions to the scheme and to-day has not one cent to show for it. In addition, it has evaded for thirty years the obligation it formerly assumed of contributing towards widows and orphans' pensions on a basis of sixty cents for every dollar contributed by civil servants. With this and compound interest added to the money which would have accrued to the old Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund had it not been abolished, the credit balance to-day would have been greatly in excess of \$8,000,000. In effect, Government is under a moral obligation to pay this money to a Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund if such is re-established, as indicated by the Financial Secretary.

Government now intends to

**73—Too  
Young  
to Retire**

A RUGGED face with a young woman's complexion; a stern glance from over-large eyes gazing from beneath the coy shelter of a big pompadour; a bouquet of roses nestling in the folds of hat ribbons coquettishly drooped from the shoulder; a smile of amiable humour, then suddenly a challenging frown, a jutting of the chin, a sharp cocking of the head—

Evangeline Cory Booth refuses to admit that 73—her age next

recast the existing system and revert to a Fund which will be independent of the Colony's annual budgetary system. In doing so, Mr. Caine promised that a sum representing Government's present liability—i.e., at the very least the money contributed by civil servants which has spent in other directions—will be paid into the new Fund. This means that the Hongkong taxpayer must find a minimum of something approaching \$3,000,000 to foot a bill which previous taxpayers should have paid. If compound interest is added as, morally, it should be, the total is increased accordingly. If Government also assumes the moral obligation of making retrospective a sixty cent *pro rata* contribution for every dollar paid by civil servants another \$3,600,000 must be added to the price the taxpayer will pay.

The *Telegraph* has assailed the existing system for several years, on the grounds that, when Government ultimately assumed its obligations, the day of reckoning would find the taxpayer in no position to meet the inevitable additional burden that would have to be faced. The announcement by Mr. Caine that, at long last, the *Telegraph's* oft-reiterated suggestions are to be adopted comes simultaneously with an announcement that increased taxation for other purposes is inevitable in the near future.

Despite the Financial Secretary's statement that there is no foundation for the *Telegraph's* suggestion that Government has made a profit out of the existing scheme, the fact remains that nothing Government can do to-day by way of reparation will benefit the majority of civil servants who paid into the scheme the excess money Government derived to offset the Colony's budget expenditure of early days. Nor

can Government to-day call upon the taxpayers of yesterday to meet the full cost of Government which they avoided as a result of Government's action then of regarding pension contributions as budgetary revenue. That burden will fall on the present or future taxpayer. It is going to be an expensive day of reckoning for taxpayers who, in view of the almost certain increases in taxation necessitated by the Colony's swollen budget, can ill afford to dig deeper into their pockets in order to rectify unsound financial administration of past years.

Whatever the cost, the present Government must at the earliest possible moment dig itself out of the morass created by unsound administration of civil service pensions by past Governments. For each year the action promised by the Financial Secretary is delayed, the taxpayer on the day of reckoning will be faced with an addition to the bill of at least \$100,000.

**GRIN AND BEAR IT** By Lichy



"You call this a bargain? Why, it ain't worth a cent more than it's marked!"

great cheering crowds on a 2,000-miles tour of the British Isles. From Land's End to John o' Groat's she strode to triumph, addressing meetings in 40 towns—talking to boatmen, fishermen, bathing girls . . . 100,000 people in all.

That journey took her 10 days. It was a mere preliminary to her four months' pilgrimage through the East last year. Then she travelled 20,000 miles through India, Ceylon, Malaya, and the Netherlands Indies. She talked to 250,000 people.

From these tours she comes home, not to rest but to work at the army's London headquarters with an energy that astonishes her staff. Sixteen hours a day she is busy, if not at her desk in the City, then at her home in Esher. Two retired women officers act as her personal secretaries.

Hers is a simple home, the home of a woman of simple tastes. Eva Booth eats sparingly, takes a cold bath every morning—"as cold as I can get it"—and snatches every moment possible, whether in rain, fog or snow, to get some exercise.

You could have seen the first brave blossom of the great Booth character had you walked through Whitechapel one evening 60 years ago.

There you would have seen William Booth lift his 12-year-old daughter on to a soap box and tell her to preach the Gospel to a hostile little slum street.

She talked from her heart, that fearless little girl of 12. In a few minutes she had her audience silent, moving along on the tide of her eloquent sincerity.

**Booth Influence**

WILLIAM BOOTH thanked God for that tiny miracle. He knew that some day she would control the army of his dreams.

Before she was 15 Eva Booth was imprisoned for causing a disturbance by street-preaching in Hackney. Years later she was fighting for the deposition of her brother, General Bramwell Booth—a fight to break the dynastic tradition of the army.

Its result was that General Higgins succeeded her brother; a new democracy came into the army, but the Booth influence remained.

Apart from that one war, her whole life has gone to the strengthening of her father's vast movement.

Her work has left her little to show her other talents. She might have been a great musician instead of a religious leader.

As it is she plays the harp, and the concerto in her rare spare moments; often she will awake in the middle of the

**Champion Of Youth**

SHE is a loyal champion of modern youth. She finds it "more open and above board" than the youth of her day.

Girls now who follow the fashions, she says, are not necessarily lower in ethical standards than their grandmothers.

Above all, she smiles on modern youth for its love of sport—the very thing that has kept her young, for Eva Booth still swims and rides, and it is not long since she gave up tennis.

Only a few weeks ago she challenged Lord Aberdare (52-years-old chairman of the National Fitness Council) to hurdle, ride or dive on any day he liked. Lord Aberdare admitted he was still good at certain sports, but decided not to accept the challenge.

Yes—youth, in all but years, is still at the Salvation Army's helm.

**Is Scots Education What  
It Was?**

WITH the reopening of schools and colleges for another session the world of education becomes alive after its long recess.

The boy who returns unwillingly to school after the manner of Shakespeare's youth may find aggravation in the thought that still another change in Scotland's education will make it necessary for him to stay at school nowadays till he is 16.

But we who are older may have little sympathy with him, for school to-day seems a picnic compared with the days when we were young.

For the older generation there were few half-holidays, even the youngest had to stay in till 3 o'clock in the afternoon, and very soon became the regular hour of leaving.

Nowadays, long holidays, half-days, shorter hours, playing-fields galore, wireless broadcasts, the cutting down of home lessons, and the much more interesting and expert ways of teaching must make school have its attraction even for the dullest child.

THE question may be asked, however, is Scots education, famed for centuries the world over, any better than it was? And by that I mean, Does it produce results?

The general impression would seem to be that it has succeeded in producing a type of Scots citizen of

average intelligence, but that there is not the brilliance in the individual that once was the case.

That there is a higher level and standard all round goes without saying. As a race we are being educated, no doubt. But many would complain that there is not the same intensive effort, nor the same individual desire for learning and knowledge.

As a nation we have succeeded in making a lot of education, but it may be questioned whether we have not made too much of it for those who do not desire it nor make use of it.

How many M.A.s, B.Sc.s, and B.A.s are going about seeking for a job and glad to take the first thing that comes to hand? Many high-class shops advertise for girls who must have passed the Higher Leaving Certificate, apprentices to trades have been lacking, for so many youths desire to find a job where they do not require to take their coats off.

On the other hand, how many are familiar with the classics as once was the case in Scotland or able to talk intelligently on the political problems of the day?

**Mass Methods**

It may be that the very success of an all-round education has stamped out the spontaneous desire for learning or the spirit of initiative in following a vocation.

Hugh Miller, in "My Schools and School-masters," describes the strange custom of giving the domino fees raised from cock-fighting. But so loyal was the education given that even the poorest scholar could go straight from the parish school to the University.



THE BRIDGE ACROSS THE EAST RIVER AT WAICHOW, which was blown up by the Chinese before the Japanese entered the city at dawn on Saturday. Waichow City is in the background. The city has been totally destroyed by intensive Japanese aerial bombardment.—Photo: Courtesy of *Ta Kung Pao*.

## 24-HOUR PALESTINE CURFEW Troops Throw Cordon Around Ramleh After Killing

### Britain Accused By The Jews

JERUSALEM, Oct. 16.

Following several incidents during the week-end, a 24-hour curfew is to be imposed beginning at 7 p.m. to-day. More than 12 towns in Palestine, most of which have Arab populations, are now under a night-time curfew.

While employees of the British-owned Jerusalem Electric Corporation were working, shots were fired. Police returned the firing, but no one was hit.

Four Arabs were injured when a bomb exploded inside a mosque in the Omar area.

Another incident occurred at Ramleh where an unsuccessful attempt was made to shoot a British officer.

Troops have thrown a cordon around the town and have searched 300 suspects. The curfew has also been imposed here.

Shooting between a British military patrol in the Judean hills west of Jerusalem, resulted in three Arabs being killed, while a British officer was wounded.

When six men bolted from the scene of an explosion on the railway line near Gaza, troops fired on them, and three were killed while two others were captured.

Sir Harold MacMichael, the Palestine High Commissioner, returned to Jerusalem from London to-day.—*Reuter*.

**SURRENDER ACCUSATION**  
Jerusalem, Oct. 16.

Jewish leaders have accused the British authorities of adopting an

### Japanese To Broadcast From Hankow Front

TOKYO, Oct. 16.

ARRANGEMENTS have now been completed for broadcasting a description of the Japanese peace movement against Hankow, beginning October 18.

Two Japanese announcers have already reached the front line from where they will describe the latest phases of the attack for ten minutes on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evenings at 7.15 o'clock.

The broadcasts will be relayed by J.O.A.K. station over a nationwide hook up as well as to Korea, Formosa and Manchukuo.—*Domici*.

### CHURCHILL LASHES OUT

### Rape of Czechs: Bitter Attack

LONDON, Oct. 16.

MR. WINSTON CHURCHILL, broadcasting to America to-day, replied to Herr Hitler's recent strictures upon himself, Mr. Anthony Eden and Mr. A. Duff Cooper, former First Lord of the Admiralty.

After speaking of the disaster

which had befallen Europe, Mr.

Churchill reiterated his conviction

that if, months ago, Britain,

France and Russia had jointly

declared they would act together

against Germany if Hitler com-

mitted an act of unprovoked

aggression on Czechoslovakia,

and had invited Poland, Yugoslavia and Rumania to join the combination

of peace-defending Powers, Hitler

would have been confronted with such

formidable array that he would

have been deterred from his purpose

and the moderate forces in Germany

would have been rallied.

Parliamentary democracies and

liberal peace forces everywhere

had sustained defeat, leaving them

weaker to cope with the increased

danger.

The whole world wanted peace and

security, but we had gained it

by the sacrifice of Czechoslovakia,

which had been deserted, destroyed

and devoured, and was now being

digested.

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

upon the world? asked Mr. Churchill.

The question all the English-speaking

peoples were asking themselves

was, is this the end, or is more to

come? Could peace be secured by

submission to organised and calcu-

lated wrong-doing and violence?

Would this bring blessing or a curse

# FIRST BOWLS HUGH WALLACE SAVES CONTEST FOR SHANGHAI

## HONGKONG MEN START BADLY, RECOVER WELL

(By "Abo")

A tie in an Interport Lawn Bowls match does not seem to be a very satisfactory conclusion, especially as the rubber depends on the results of three matches; yet this was the official verdict yesterday at Kowloon Docks in the first game of the present Interport Series between Hongkong and Shanghai.

At the end of 21 heads the scores were deadlocked at 20-20. The majority of the spectators were waiting expectantly to see an extra head to decide the game and they were surprised to see the players shaking hands indicating that the match was over.

From the purely playing point of view, there was so little between the two teams that perhaps, a draw was the fairest reflection of the contest. But what will be the position if Hongkong and Shanghai each win one of the remaining two games? The Shanghai players will have come all the way to the Colony without any definite result being reached.

### ALWAYS INTERESTING

Though a consistently high standard was not maintained, play was always interesting. Shanghai made an excellent start and had forged ahead to 8-3 on the eighth head while local men were still struggling to find their green and weight. This lead was increased to 15-6 on the 13th; but thereafter great improvement was seen in the Hongkong rink, and A. J. Hall, who was then in charge of the Shanghai four. Both seemed surprised that an extra head was not played yesterday.

It does seem that there is a lack of unanimity of opinion on this point. The two Associations would do well to make a ruling, so that there will be no confusion in future.

His first Interport, Dallah had not allow the importance of the occasion to affect his play but kept drawing away calmly from start to finish. During Hongkong's recovery from the 14th head onwards, he put in some very useful woods, on many occasions drawing first shot. Just when it was most required. He gave a very promising debut indeed and fully justified the faith of those who had advocated his inclusion.

All the other players were inclined to be patchy. A. E. Coates did not show up really well as No. 1 for Hongkong probably because such a high standard is usually expected of him. Compared to J. M. C. Lopes, his opposite number in the Shanghai team, he was not so bad, however, managed to score a single on the 21st head to level the account.

Despite the distance they had to travel to Kowloon Docks, quite a number of people watched the encounter. His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffrey Northcote, who is Patron of the Hongkong L.B.A., was an interested spectator throughout.

Though drawing well, the green was very "furry." The Shanghai players seemed more at home on it than the local men, who found it a little bit too fast. Strangely enough, J. McElvie, the Hongkong No. 3, who was playing on his own green, was most affected, being heavy most right through the match.

### WALLACE BRILLIANT

The man of the match was undoubtedly Hugh Wallace, the Shanghai skip, who proved himself a veritable bug-bean to the Hongkong rink. He capped an excellent performance by extricating Shanghai out of what seemed to be a losing position in the 20th head when Hongkong, leading 19-10 and lying one, appeared assured of victory. He not only took this shot out but gave his side four. That Shanghai failed to clinch matters on the last head was certainly not his fault.

Next to Wallace in performance was A. R. Dallah, the Hongkong No. 2, who was playing

### NO. 3'S PATCHY

Neither No. 3 came up to expectations. McElvie gave a disappointing display, and seemed to have little control over his weight on the "furry" green. On many occasions when Hongkong was lying one, he was asked to put in a short one, but he was almost always too heavy and went behind. MacDermott also was erratic and left Wallace to take most of the load towards the latter part of the match.

Bradbury was shaky at the start, but improved as the game progressed. While he was not such a thorn to the Shanghai side as Wallace was to Hongkong, he nevertheless held his

### SCORE-BOARD

The scores were as follows:

#### SHANGHAI HONGKONG

J. M. C. Lopes A. E. Coates  
A. M. Gutierrez A. R. Dallah  
W. J. MacDermott J. McElvie  
H. Wallace (skip) B. W. Bradbury (skip)

Head Score Total Score Total

1	1	1	-	-
2	2	3	-	-
3	1	4	-	-
4	1	5	-	-
5	1	5	-	-
6	1	5	-	-
7	1	5	-	-
8	1	5	-	-
9	1	5	-	-
10	2	10	-	-
11	2	12	-	-
12	2	12	-	-
13	3	13	-	-
14	1	15	-	-
15	1	15	-	-
16	1	15	-	-
17	1	16	-	-
18	1	16	-	-
19	1	16	-	-
20	1	16	-	-
21	1	20	-	-

two end. On the 7th, Shanghai was lying only one until Bradbury, in trying to rest out the shot, rested out one of his own to give Shanghai two. Shanghai now led 1-3.

Shanghai increased the lead with a single on the eighth and Hongkong reduced the deficit with one on the ninth.

### WALLACE AGAIN

Wallace was prominent again on the tenth. With his side lying one, he added another with his first wood and with his second he narrowly missed pushing out Hongkong's third for a count.

Bradbury had very bad luck on the 11th. He played for the jack and hit it, but instead of going where he wanted it, it sprang sideways and Shanghai, with a wood near the tape, claimed the shot. Wallace drew another. Bradbury was a trifle too heavy with his second and though he touched the jack, his wood went out of play.

On the 12th, Hongkong had one wood stopping three or four. Wallace succeeded in pushing up a front wood for the shot, but Bradbury took it out neatly to give Hongkong two.

On the 13th, Gutierrez had two

shots, one for each side, were so close and equidistant from the jack that calipers had to be used to decide which side had the shot on the 17th head. The Shanghai team seemed pretty certain that they had it because Wallace was asked to "take off" his last wood. This confidence was justified, for the shot was awarded to Shanghai.

The Shanghai front men failed badly on the 18th. When the skips went down, Hongkong was lying five.

With his first wood, MacDermott had been asked to have a smash at it, but he was wide. He failed to save with his second. Wallace rested on Hongkong's fifth shot with his first delivery, but failed with his second, and Bradbury promptly added a fifth.

Instead of being in arrears, Hongkong was now one shot ahead. On the next head, the skip was increased when Bradbury took the lead back to give the local men two. On this head, the Shanghai players were short and the Hongkong men too heavy. Wallace was short with his last wood.

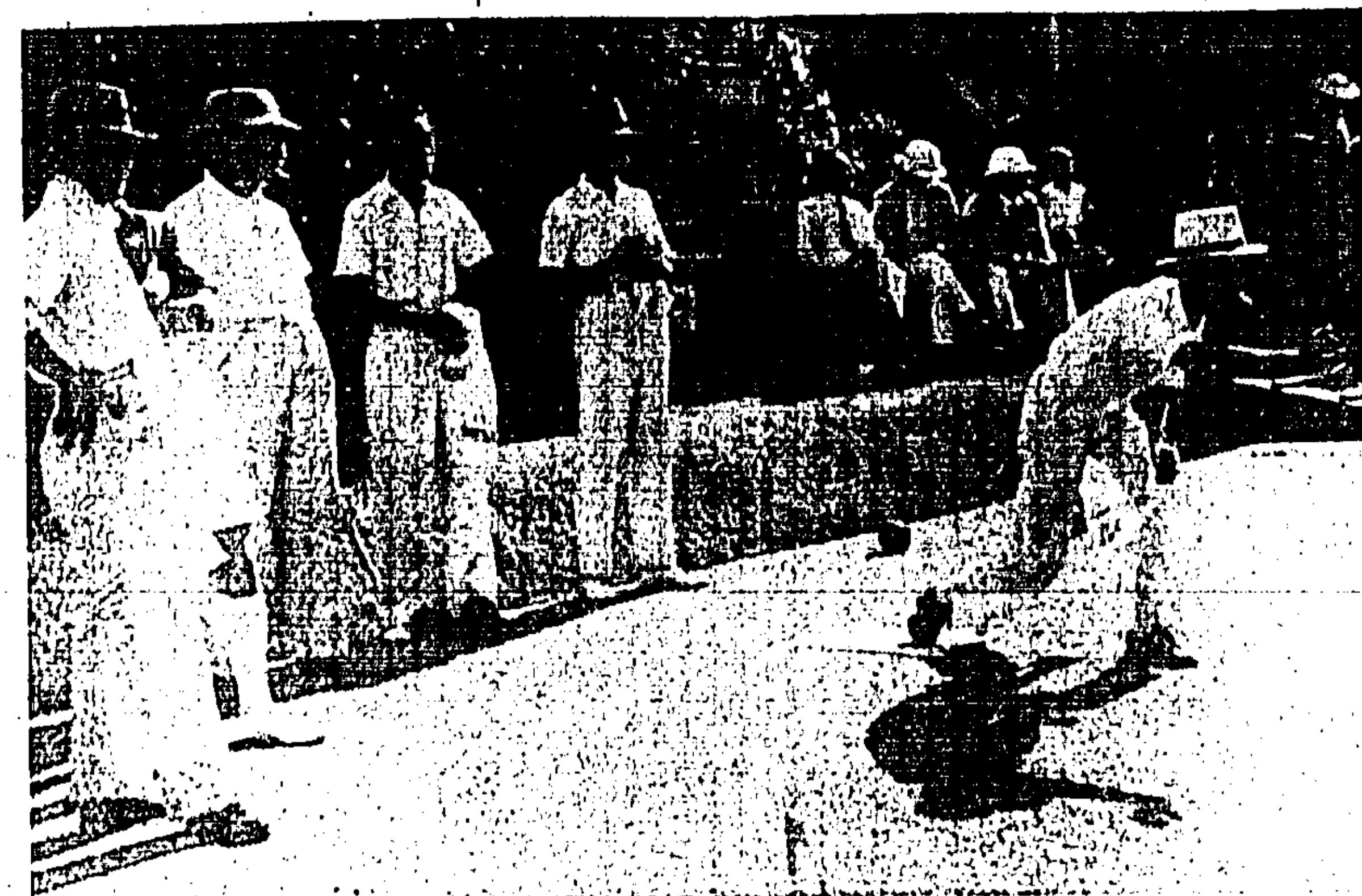
BEAUTIFUL SHOT

Probably because of the excitement, the 20th was a poor head for the front men. Shanghai was lying three scattered woods when the skips were called upon. Bradbury failed with his first wood but with his second, he drew first shot. His wood was almost hidden from Wallace and a drive seemed out of the question, the Shanghai skip, however, was not to be beaten. Although he had only one last wood, he played a beautiful shot, which went through a narrow port to rest out Bradbury's first shot and pushed it out sufficiently to give his side a count of four. The pendulum had swung back again!

So instead of starting on the last head with a substantial lead, Hongkong found itself one behind. Lopes threw a short jack. Coates was short with both his woods. Gutierrez drew one a few inches from the jack, and Dallah improved the position for Hongkong by splitting up two Shanghai woods near the kitty.

MacDermott was unfortunate to bump up a Hongkong front wood for his first shot, and it remained so until the end.

On the 13th, Gutierrez had two



### JAVELIN THROW RECORD

Helsingfors, Oct. 16. Nikkanen, the Finnish athlete, established a new world record for the javelin throw to-day with an effort of 70.7 metres, beating his own previous world mark of 77.87 metres.—Reuters.

It does seem that there is a lack of unanimity of opinion on this point. The two Associations would do well to make a ruling, so that there will be no confusion in future.

### ARMY TENNIS FINALS TO BE DECIDED

The following events will take place during the next three days on the Army tennis courts at Sookunpoo at 4 p.m. each day.

**TO-DAY**  
Final (Other Ranks Open Singles). Q. M. S. Warr. R.E. v. Cpl. Duffield R.A.C.

**TUESDAY**  
Final (Other Ranks Open Doubles). S. Q. M. S. Bradbury and S. Q. M. S. Taylor, R.A.C. v. Q. M. S. Warr. and S. M. Vicary, R.E.

**WEDNESDAY**  
Final (Unit League Cup).—R.A.P.C. v. 40th Co. R.E. "A"

lovely woods and helped Shanghai to score a three to lead 15-6.

McElvie played his best head on the 14th. After MacDermott had moved the jack to give Shanghai two, McElvie came up for second, then rested out Shanghai's first for two. Bradbury, with his last wood, drew another, giving Hongkong three.

Coates lost the jack in trying to throw a long head on the 15th, and Lopes promptly threw a short jack. Neither lead could get near the kitty, but Dallah drew one almost dead on it, and in his attempt to take out this shot, Wallace gave Hongkong three. With his second wood, however, he retrieved the situation by taking the jack back. Unfortunately, it got caught and Hongkong still had one.

Hongkong continued to make up lost ground on the 16th. Lopes had both his woods in the ditch when Coates threw a full head, and Gutierrez was short with his first wood. Hongkong had four when the skips went down to roll MacDermott having missed with a drive to break open the head. With his first wood, Wallace saved two or three, and with his second he forced the jack back, but Bradbury, having played for position, had the satisfaction of seeing that Hongkong still had two.

Two shots, one for each side, were so close and equidistant from the jack that calipers had to be used to decide which side had the shot on the 17th head. The Shanghai team seemed pretty certain that they had it because Wallace was asked to "take off" his last wood. This confidence was justified, for the shot was awarded to Shanghai.

The Shanghai front men failed badly on the 18th. When the skips went down, Hongkong was lying five.

With his first wood, MacDermott had been asked to have a smash at it, but he was wide. He failed to save with his second. Wallace rested on Hongkong's fifth shot with his first delivery, but failed with his second, and Bradbury promptly added a fifth.

Instead of being in arrears, Hongkong was now one shot ahead. On the next head, the skip was increased when Bradbury took the lead back to give the local men two. On this head, the Shanghai players were short and the Hongkong men too heavy. Wallace was short with his last wood.

BEAUTIFUL SHOT

Probably because of the excitement, the 20th was a poor head for the front men. Shanghai was lying three scattered woods when the skips were called upon. Bradbury failed with his first wood but with his second, he drew first shot. His wood was almost hidden from Wallace and a drive seemed out of the question, the Shanghai skip, however, was not to be beaten. Although he had only one last wood, he played a beautiful shot, which went through a narrow port to rest out Bradbury's first shot and pushed it out sufficiently to give his side a count of four. The pendulum had swung back again!

So instead of starting on the last head with a substantial lead, Hongkong found itself one behind. Lopes threw a short jack. Coates was short with both his woods. Gutierrez drew one a few inches from the jack, and Dallah improved the position for Hongkong by splitting up two Shanghai woods near the kitty.

MacDermott was unfortunate to bump up a Hongkong front wood for his first shot, and it remained so until the end.

On the 13th, Gutierrez had two

### Weak Radio Side Badly Trounced

At Caroline Hill yesterday afternoon, the R.A.F. defeated a weak Radio and Postal S.C. team by five goals to nil.

The Radio men fielded at least six reserves and were fortunate not to be beaten by a wider margin. The winners were sometimes a little too robust in their methods of attack, but they eventually found their mark.

Dawson, at centre half, was a leading light for the R.A.F. and Richardson was a sound back. Dunn, in the Radio attack, and M. H. Hassan, at pivot, were the only two men worthy of mention in the losing side.

The Radio and Postal S.C. will have to turn out a better team in future should they wish to entertain other teams on their own ground.

There was a big improvement in the home team's attack as compared with the previous Saturday. Keanan led his forwards in more like his old style, with Bartlett and Rose playing strong and virile game as inside men. Jenkins, on the right wing, made some splendid openings.

The Engineers' weakness in this game lay in their attack which

### Splendid Three Quarter Play Outstanding Point Of Rugger On Saturday

(By "Fly-Hall")

In the first game on Saturday when the local rugby season commenced, the Club "A" played well to beat a Navy XV by 17 points to nine. It was very unfortunate that P. O. Old was injured half way through the first half, for from then onwards the Civilians were the masters.

Play was inclined to be scrappy, every promise of solving the scrum with the ball going from end to end.

Lieut. Talbot gave a very nice service from the base of the scrum and scored two good tries for the Navy. Paynstr. Lt. Stevens and Mid. Findlay started in a back division which was disorganized through Old's injury.

The Club backs were all in form with the two wing-men, L. Lammert and H. van Leeuwen, featuring in some fast runs. Of the forwards, R. G. Oliphant and Dr. E. W. Stout played well, especially at the line-outs.

For the Club, tries were scored by Wilson, Oliphant and Lammert (3). Oliphant converting one. Talbot and Hunkin scored tries for the Navy.

Teams: "A" XV.—G. Low, L. Lammert, D. Hynes, G. S. Wilson, H. van Leeuwen, F. Cessford, J. R. Henderson, P. W. Burton, J. S. Dunn (Capt.), G. M. Marrs, R. G. L. Oliphant, E. W. Stout, H. W. E. Heath, J. Brown and R. Leigh.

Navy.—Paynstr. Lieut. Stevens, P. O. Old, Lieut. Simpson, S. J. Phillips, A. B. Dent, Midn. Findlay, Lieut. Talbot, Lieut. Cavendish, Ldg. Sgn. Penny, Log. Seaman Webb, P. O. King, Mne. Grant, Sgn. Inglis, Cpl. Marron and S. B. A. Ostler.

Tries were scored by Butcher, Bidwell (2), Grieve and Watson, and Bidwell dropped a cleverly taken goal from a scrum in front of the posts. Watson converted two of the five kicks at goal.

being caught in possession. Lieut. Gudgeon and L/Cpl. Boe were the pick of the backs, the latter having some very fine breakaways. A hard-working Army pack was ably led by Lieut. Cuthbert.

Tries were scored by Butcher, Bidwell (2), Grieve and Watson, and Bidwell dropped a cleverly taken goal from a scrum in front of the posts. Watson converted two of the five kicks at goal.

The Army were unfortunate to score on two occasions when delayed passes resulted in the three-quarters

being caught in possession. Lieut. Gudgeon and L/Cpl. Boe were the pick of the backs, the latter having some very fine breakaways. A hard-working Army pack was ably led by Lieut. Cuthbert.

Tries were scored by Butcher, Bidwell (2), Grieve and Watson, and Bidwell dropped a cleverly taken goal from a scrum in front of the posts. Watson converted two of the five kicks at goal.

being caught in possession. Lieut. Gudgeon and L/Cpl. Boe were the pick of the backs, the latter having some very fine breakaways. A hard-working Army pack was ably led by Lieut. Cuthbert.

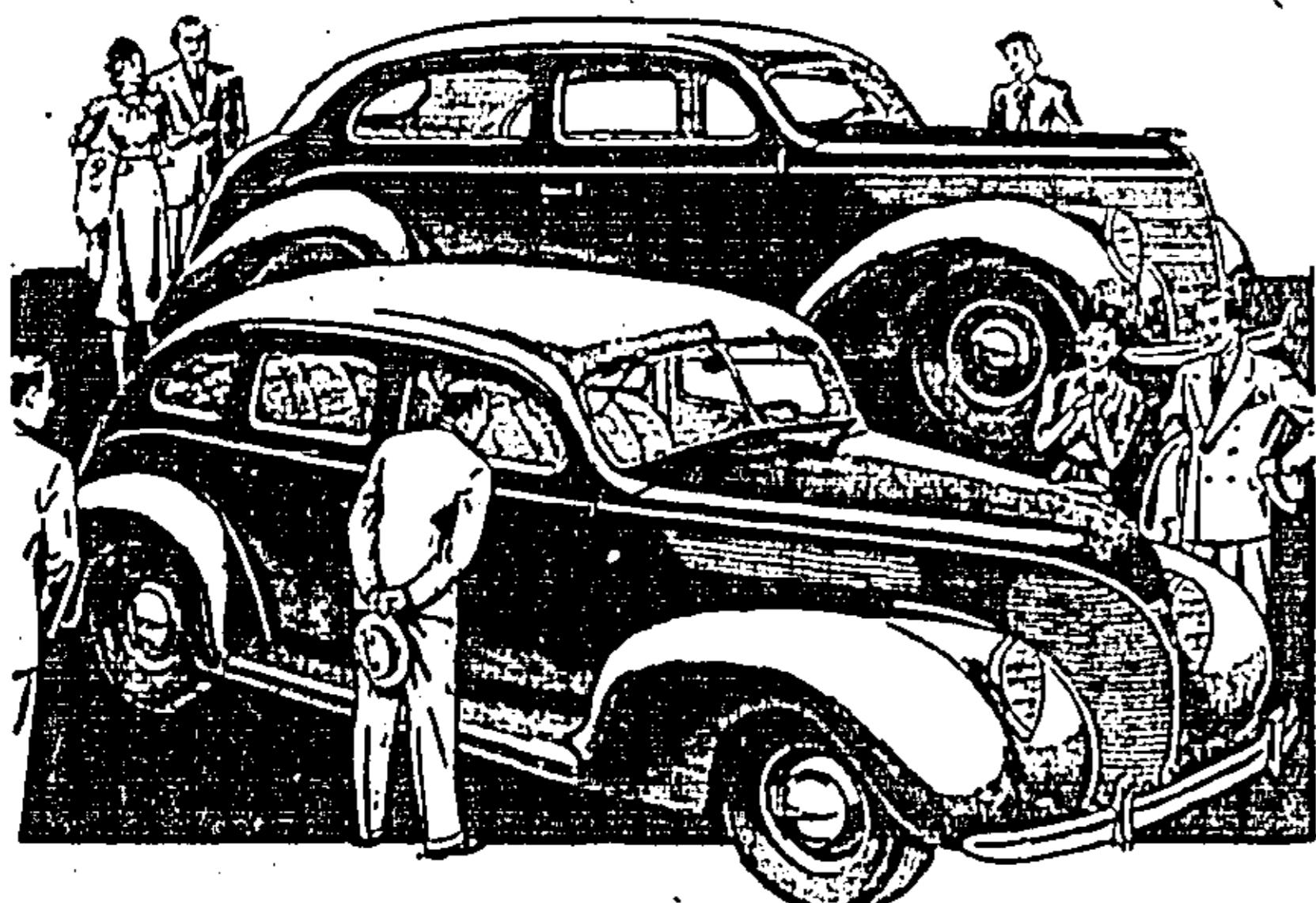
Tries were scored by Butcher, Bidwell (2), Grieve and Watson, and Bidwell dropped a cleverly taken goal from a scrum in front of the posts. Watson converted two of the five kicks at goal.



They're well worn  
... but they've  
worn well ...

thanks to **KIWI**  
BLACK POLISH . . . TAN POLISHES  
Polishes, Protects  
and Preserves...  
KIWI  
BLACK POLISH  
TAN POLISH  
White Cleaner  
and Shoe Creams  
1043

LET US SHOW YOU THE TWO NEW  
FORD V-8 CARS FOR 1938



The 1938 Ford V-8 cars are here. There are two of them:

THE DE LUXE FORD V-8 • THE STANDARD FORD V-8

THE De Luxe is entirely new in appearance. It's the biggest, most luxurious Ford V-8 ever built.

The Standard is newly styled, trim and roomy.

Both these new Ford V-8 cars offer a choice of engine sizes.

**WALLACE HARPER & CO., LTD.**  
NATHAN ROAD, KOWLOON ARSENAL STREET, HONG KONG  
Phone 59245.



**Bertram Lay Does Well For K.C.C.**  
**Enjoyable Cricket At Sookunpoo**

Neither the Army nor K.C.C. 2nd XI were at full-strength for their friendly match at Sookunpoo on Saturday, the home side being without their star bowler, Patterson, who took 8 for 11 against the I.R.C. two weeks previously, and the visitors minus their skipper, Mulcahy, and R. T. Broadbridge.

K.C.C. enjoyed the better of a drawn game, scoring 162 for 5 declared, and the Army, in 90 minutes hitting up 99 for 6. A very late start, and a lengthy interruption during the game owing to the one and only ball being lost in the undergrowth outside of the ground was chiefly responsible for the match finishing inconclusively.

The visitors were bolstered by the inclusion of Bertram Lay from the senior team, who made this his own match. Opening the innings he scored 50 or 70 odd in about 40 minutes, and when he threw his wicket away by hitting across a straight ball, he had scored 56, including seven boundaries. He batted so confidently that he appeared safe to score as many runs as he liked, and it came as a complete surprise to everyone (not excluding the Army bowlers) when he lost his wicket.

However, he had laid the foundation of a big total, and F. A. Broadbridge and T. A. Madar continued the good work. Madar hit powerfully to rattle up 33, and when the K.C.C. innings was closed at the tea interval the visitors knew they could not lose.

Lay continued to dominate the game by taking the first four wickets, and for a time the Army appeared likely to lose. But Palmer came in to play very resourcefully, his off driving being a pleasure to watch. He was very severe on Baxter, and he hit up 22 in a very short time. Just as he was becoming really set, Lay got past his bat with a fine length ball which turned enough from the off to deceive.

However, Vaugnina remained to play out time, and his 48 not out was a splendid effort. He was painstaking and was never comfortable against Lay. Nevertheless he offered a strong defence and watched the ball right up to the bat. Lay's four wickets cost 33 runs, and Gray, going on late, snatched two wickets for 11 runs.

A feature of the match was the brilliantly keen fielding of the army men on a ground which boasted a difficult rocky outfield. They conceded nothing. In bowling, however, they were woefully weak, as demonstrated by the fact that the visitors hit up their 150 runs in about 100 minutes of actual batting.

**BADMINTON MEETING TO-MORROW**

Members of the Badminton Association Council are advised that the Council meeting arranged to be held in the Board Room of the S. C. M. Post to-morrow (Tuesday) will take place on the second floor of the S. C. M. Post Building, as the Board Room is being used for the Telegraph photographic exhibition. The time of the meeting is 5.30 p.m.

#### EXCHANGE

	Selling
T.T. London	1s. 2½
Demand	2½
T.T. Shanghai	175 Nom.
T.T. Singapore	52½
T.T. Japan	105½
T.T. India	82½
T.T. U.S.A.	29½
T.T. Manila	50½
T.T. Batavia	63½
T.T. Bangkok	150
T.T. Saigon	109½
T.T. France	105½
T.T. Germany	72½
T.T. Switzerland	128½
T.T. Australia	170%
Buying	
4 m/s L/c London	1/3½
4 m/c D/p do	1/3½/32
4 m/s L/c U.S.A.	25%
4 m/s France	1.00
30 d/s India	84
U.S. Cross rate in London	4.73%

## HONGKONG SCORES EASY VICTORY IN GOLF INTERPORT

**Shanghai Wins Only One Match Out Of Twelve**

The Royal Hongkong Golf Club scored a convincing win over a team from Shanghai at Wanling during the week-end when they won 11 to one. The matches consisted of six singles on Saturday, and three fourballs yesterday. Five singles were won by Hongkong during the first day's play, the only upset being when Marton was beaten by Nicholl and R. T. Broadbridge.

All matches were over 30 holes. Singles counted one point, and the fourballs two.

Results (Shanghai names first).  
Singles—G. D. Nicholl beat G. E. C. Marton 2 up; K. M. Cumming lost to A. E. Lissaman 3 and 1; D. R. Glass lost to T. A. Pearce 12 and 11; J. K. P. Hadland lost to F. Groves 11 and 10; A. V. Pettitt lost to S. J. H. Fox 7 and 5; H. J. Hawkins lost to D. J. Gilmore 3 and 2.

Fourballs—Nicholl and Cumming lost to Marton and Lissaman 2 up; Glass and Hadland lost to Pearce and Groves 7 and 6; Pettitt and Hawkins lost to Fox and Gilmore 5 and 4. Total points: Shanghai 1; Hongkong 11.

**Course In Good Order**

It was a great pity the visitors could not manage more practice here before the match. The courses were in grand shape, in spite of an inch of rain on Friday night that made them a bit heavy, especially the new course, but this had recovered quite well by Saturday afternoon, and on Sunday they were grand.

Shanghai were able to send down only what they called a week-team, and one of their players had time for only one round of 18 holes on Friday. They had a few holes up their sleeves, but as these were the result of vaccination they were in no way an asset.

Graeme Nicholl, that profound lover in swinging the club as probed by Ernest Jones, brought with him two copies of the latter's book, a great collection of shots and a putter, that on Saturday afternoon "not for itself a pension for life. On the morning round he led Marton by two holes after nine had been played, was pulled back to all square at the 13th and went in one down to a well earned tiffin and some rest.

In the afternoon he gained three holes and won by two up. He holed a nasty putt at the fifth, a long putt at the sixth for a three, and was then all square. At the seventh Marton left him an awful stymie for the ball was on the tip of the hole, but Nicholl played an amazing shot, which I hear he learned from Kirkwood. Chipping, as it seemed to me, from about five feet, he lifted his ball nearly a foot off the ground pitched short of the obstacle, jumped it and finished in the hole, and he declared this stroke before he played it.

At the 10th he holed a very long putt for a four from the top left hand corner of the green. His approach was one of the few bad shots that he played. At the 11th Marton hooked out of bounds and lost the hole. Nicholl did the same at the 12th. A deft chip and a good putt enabled him to share the 10th.

The next four holes were halved. Nicholl again playing the chip and one putt trick at the 15th, and Marton from the bunker on the right duplicating this at the 17th. Down one down, Marton made a sad mess of his second at the 10th and Nicholl ran down another putt of five yards or so for another three to win by two holes.

**Pearce's Long Drives**

Of the other matches I saw only bin and pieces. Pearce was hitting the ball miles and never allowed Glass a chance. Possibly he was suffering from the effects of Pearce's length and direction, but he can play much better than he did. Lissaman, out in 36 on the Old Course, had a useful lead and stuck to it, playing well throughout. Groves, playing steadily, (70 and 70) was far too good for Hadland and Fox was too much for Pettitt, for after being three up in the Old Course, he had a 74 on the New Course to win comfortably by 7 and 5.

By Order,  
C. B. BROWN,  
Secretary,  
Hongkong, 17th October, 1938.

SMART Jel. 28/51.

## Gloves in Colours

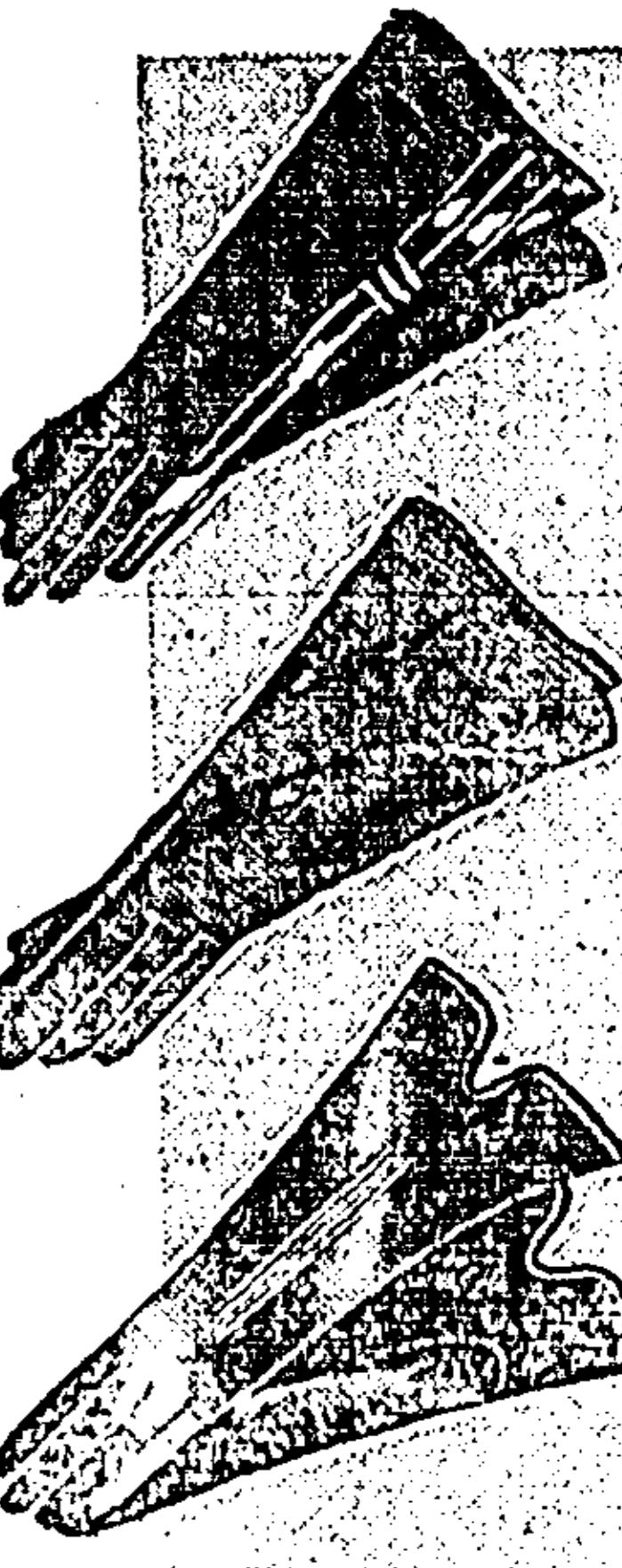
TO TONE WITH  
ANY ENSEM-  
BLE IN FINE  
KID, SUEDE,  
FABRIC AND  
WASH  
LEATHER  
in

Novel Designs

FROM

**\$4.95** pr.

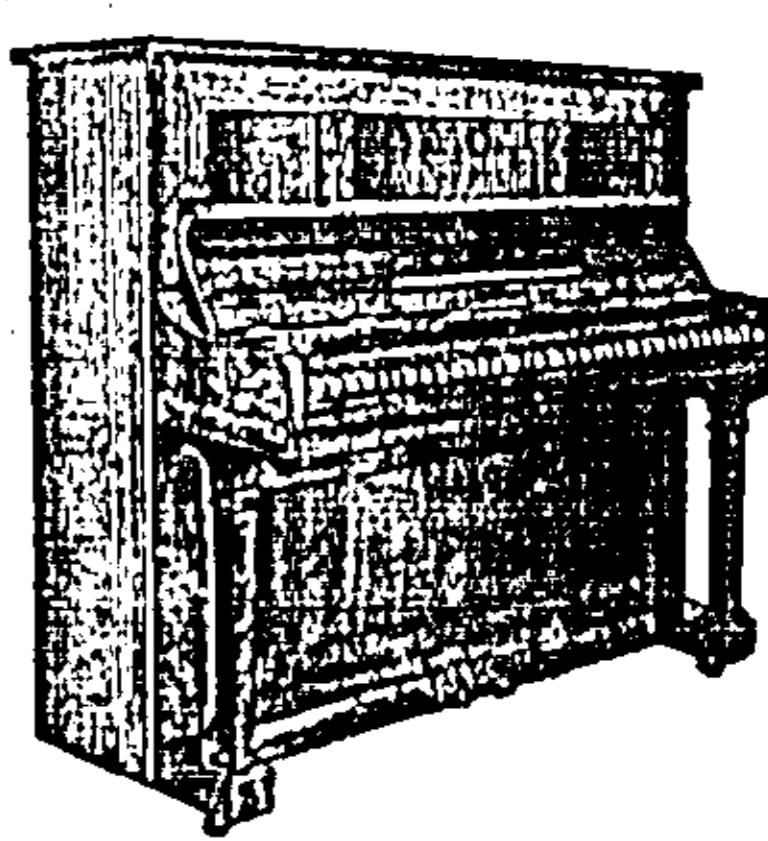
Ladies'  
Salon



LANE CRAWFORD'S  
The House of Quality & Service

## PIANOS

FOR SALE OR HIRE



THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

TEL. 21322

## COPIES OF

## PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"

appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased

at the Business Office

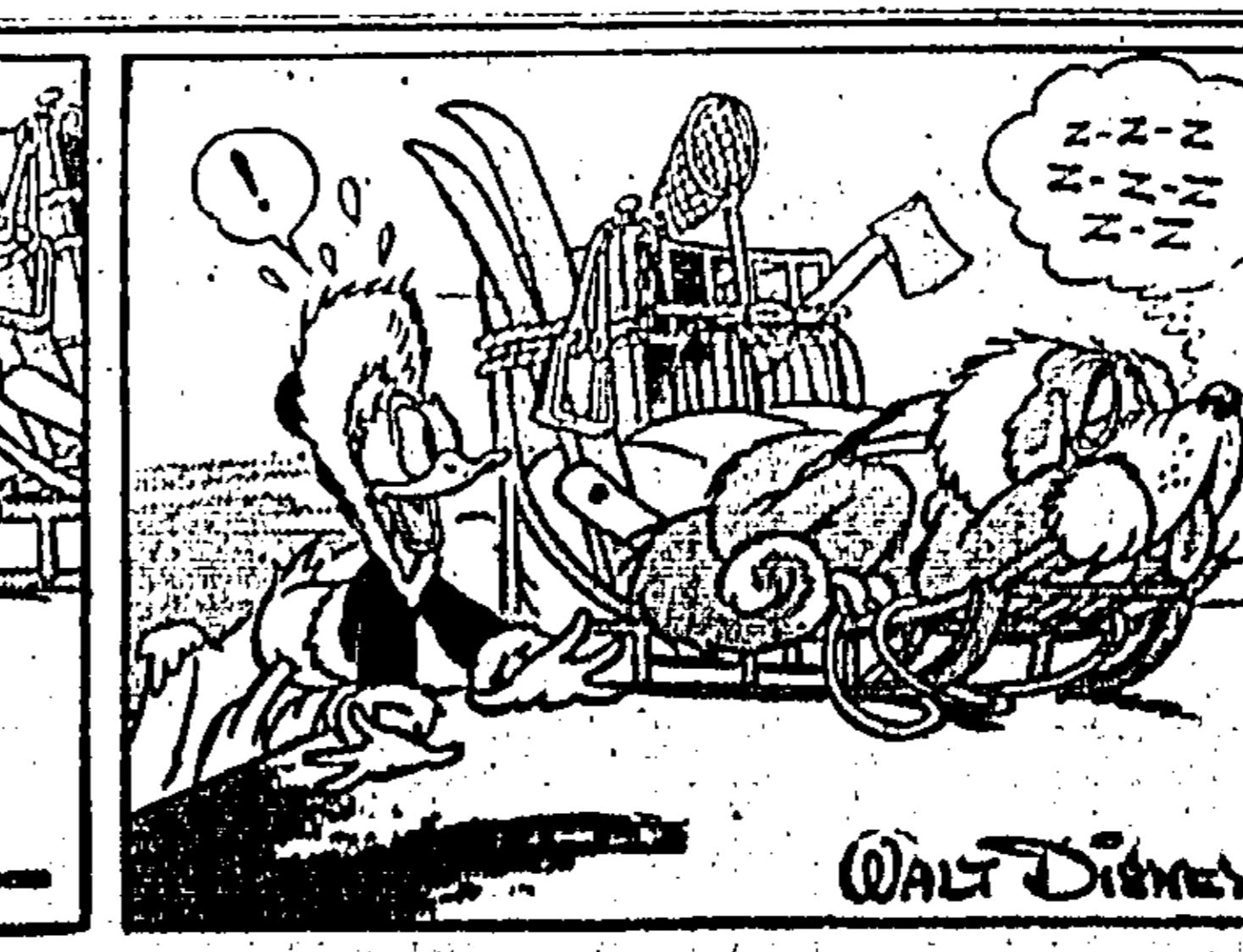
of "The Hongkong Telegraph"

Morning Post Building,

Wyndham Street.

## DONALD DUCK

"Rockabye, Baby!" By Walt Disney

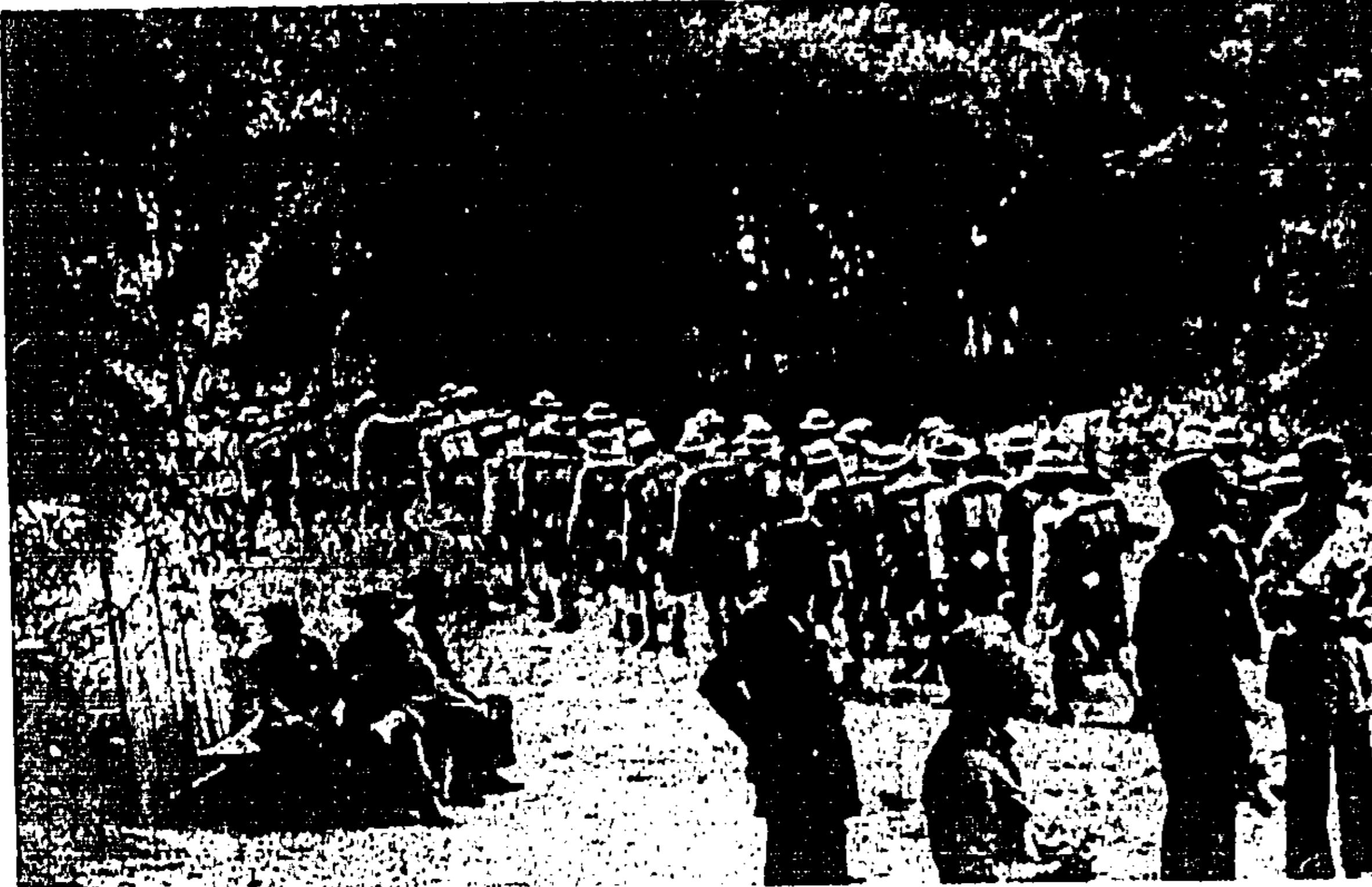


It is advisable to book Autumn and Winter advertising space early.

# FIRST PHOTOS FROM THE WAR ZONE



CHINESE TROOPS ENTRENCHED on the banks of the Saikong River between Tamshui and Waichow. The defenders, however, appear to have offered only slight resistance in this area.



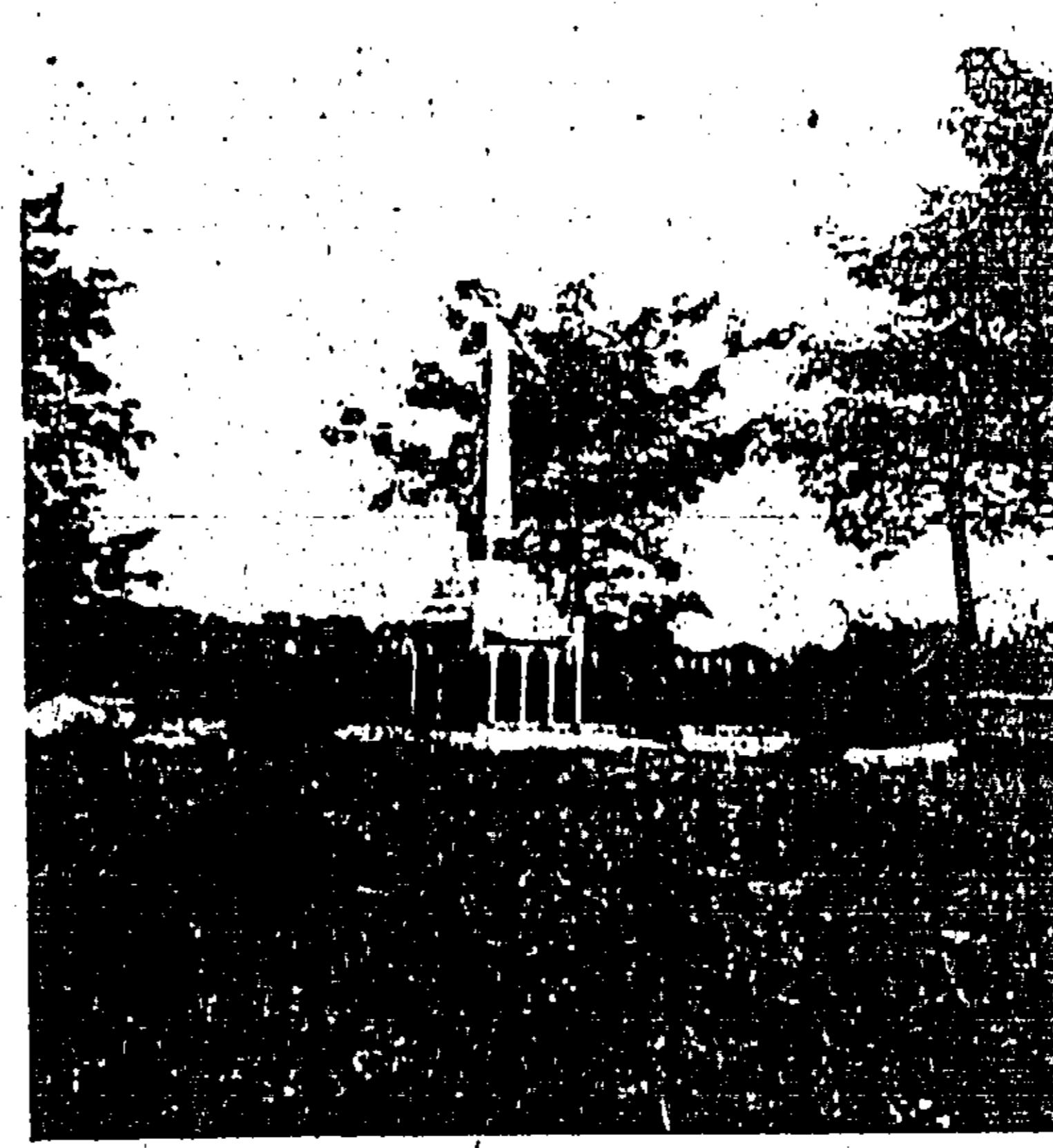
UNITS OF THE KWANTUNG ARMY moving up to Waichow, which was captured by the Japanese on Saturday.



TROOPS ON THE OUTSKIRTS of Waichow, in the East River District. These photographs were taken on Thursday, 48 hours before the Japanese entered Waichow, and were rushed to Hongkong by courier.



A REST ON THE WAYSIDE after a long route march from Canton to the Waichow battle-front.



AN INTERESTING MONUMENT in Waichow, erected to commemorate the 1911 Double Tenth revolution. It is reported to have been completely destroyed by Japanese bombs.—Photo: Courtesy of *Ta Kung Pao*.



Mr. Joao B. Goncalves and his bride, the former Miss Olga Maria de Mello, photographed after their wedding which was solemnised recently in the Church of St. Lawrence, Macao.

## 83 HORSES IN FIRST ACCEPTANCES FOR THE CESAREWITCH STAKES

Dublin, Oct. 15. The Cesarewitch Stakes Handicap Race for horses 3-year-old and upwards will be run at Newmarket on October 28. There were 83 horses in the list of first acceptances, all of which will be included in the Irish Sweepstake to be drawn on October 21.

The following horses had not been scratched up to October 11 and are regarded as probable starters. Age of animal, weight carried and current price in betting follow each name.

Name ... Age ... Price ...  
Artiste II ... 3 yrs. 102 lbs. 40 to 1  
Artista Prince ... 3 yrs. 110 lbs. 50 to 1  
Bell Parvenue ... 4 yrs. 91 lbs. 60 to 1  
Belle Specie ... 4 yrs. 104 lbs. 50 to 1  
Botted ... 5 yrs. 99 lbs. 60 to 1  
Brokers Reed ... 5 yrs. 99 lbs. 60 to 1  
Butto ... 5 yrs. 107 lbs. 25 to 1  
Cavale II ... 4 yrs. 103 lbs. 28 to 1  
Contravent ... 5 yrs. 103 lbs. 28 to 1  
Corolin ... 5 yrs. 103 lbs. 40 to 1  
Coup de Bois ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 40 to 1  
Dale Coasack ... 5 yrs. 103 lbs. 25 to 1  
Dubonnet ... 5 yrs. 103 lbs. 25 to 1  
Farrington ... 5 yrs. 103 lbs. 25 to 1  
Fet ... 4 yrs. 100 lbs. 25 to 1  
Flying Tide ... 4 yrs. 91 lbs. 60 to 1  
Foolish ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 25 to 1  
Gothic ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 25 to 1  
Fox Star ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 25 to 1  
Golden Shore ... 5 yrs. 91 lbs. 40 to 1  
Goddess ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 25 to 1  
Gypso ... 4 yrs. 99 lbs. 40 to 1  
Harewood Home ... 4 yrs. 99 lbs. 33 to 1  
Incantation ... 4 yrs. 104 lbs. 40 to 1  
Incline ... 4 yrs. 104 lbs. 40 to 1  
One Kept On ... 5 yrs. 118 lbs. 40 to 1  
Limace ... 5 yrs. 117 lbs. 25 to 1  
Lovers Legend ... 5 yrs. 117 lbs. 33 to 1  
Ludlow ... 5 yrs. 117 lbs. 33 to 1  
Mahrak ... 4 yrs. 117 lbs. 33 to 1  
Michouney ... 3 yrs. 111 lbs. 25 to 1  
More ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 25 to 1  
Near Relation ... 5 yrs. 120 lbs. 33 to 1  
Netswheed ... 5 yrs. 100 lbs. 25 to 1  
Olympian ... 5 yrs. 108 lbs. 33 to 1  
Port Sunlight ... 5 yrs. 104 lbs. 33 to 1  
Puneh ... 5 yrs. 117 lbs. 33 to 1  
Quicks Shilling ... 5 yrs. 117 lbs. 33 to 1  
Rebound ... 5 yrs. 97 lbs. 60 to 1  
Repondant ... 5 yrs. 93 lbs. 60 to 1

Sir Calidore ... 5 yrs. 117 lbs. 25 to 1  
Snake Lightning ... 4 yrs. 109 lbs. 33 to 1  
Snipe Wood ... 4 yrs. 103 lbs. 13 to 1  
Solitaire ... 5 yrs. 100 lbs. 40 to 1  
Stainches Stephen ... 5 yrs. 103 lbs. 25 to 1  
Sweep Content ... 4 yrs. 98 lbs. 40 to 1  
Tango Spur ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 40 to 1  
Torcedor III ... 4 yrs. 100 lbs. 40 to 1  
Tramonto ... 3 yrs. 98 lbs. 40 to 1  
Tremont ... 4 yrs. 102 lbs. 33 to 1  
Trotton Jack ... 5 yrs. 120 lbs. 33 to 1  
Valerian II ... 5 yrs. 127 lbs. 40 to 1  
Vigerson II ... 5 yrs. 95 lbs. 33 to 1  
Wigmore ... 5 yrs. 101 lbs. 33 to 1  
Non-runners which will be included in the Irish Sweepstake draw are: Broad Oaks, Buckleigh, Dark Lover, Flechie, Delele, Epigram, Rouge, Holbein, Hurry, de Savole, Le Coyote, Lodi, Marcus, Superbus, Naval Discipline, Orphan, Duckling, Parxiteles, Quiniquent, Rao Sahib, Senor, Slip On and Trafalgar.

Sweepstakes subscribers who draw the winning horses will receive prizes of £30,000 each. Drawers of the second horse receive £15,000 each, and of the third horse, £10,000 each. All other horses drawn, including non-runners, win £437. 10s. each.—International Press Bureau.

## ANGLO-ITALIAN AGREEMENT

London, Oct. 16. Parliament will be afforded an opportunity of discussing any decision the Government may reach regarding the bringing into force of the Anglo-Italian agreement, stated Lord Halifax when Lord Crewe and Sir Percy Harris, representing the Liberal Party, called at the Foreign Office during the week-end to discuss developments in the international situation.—Reuters.

**CANADIAN PACIFIC**  
STEAMSHIPS - HOTELS - RAILWAYS - EXPRESS

BERTHING PLANS FOR 1939 ARE OPEN  
MAKE BOOKINGS EARLY — to secure accommodation desired

TO CANADA, UNITED STATES and EUROPE

via Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama

EMPEROR OF RUSSIA ..... Noon, Thurs., Oct. 27.  
EMPEROR OF JAPAN via Honolulu ..... Noon, Fri., Nov. 11.  
EMPEROR OF ASIA ..... Noon, Fri., Nov. 25.  
EMPEROR OF CANADA via Honolulu ..... Noon, Fri., Dec. 9.

Air-conditioned equipment on C.P.R. Trans-Continental Trains  
Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings to European Ports

TO MANILA

EMPEROR OF RUSSIA ..... 10.00 p.m., Thurs., Oct. 30.

Union Building

Canadian Pacific

Telephone 20752

**BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE**

Monthly Service to

**BOSTON AND NEW YORK**

via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS  
also taking cargo on through Bills of Lading for West Indies ports, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Rio Grande do Sul, Buenos Aires, South America.

NEXT SAILING:—

**M.S. "TAI PING"**

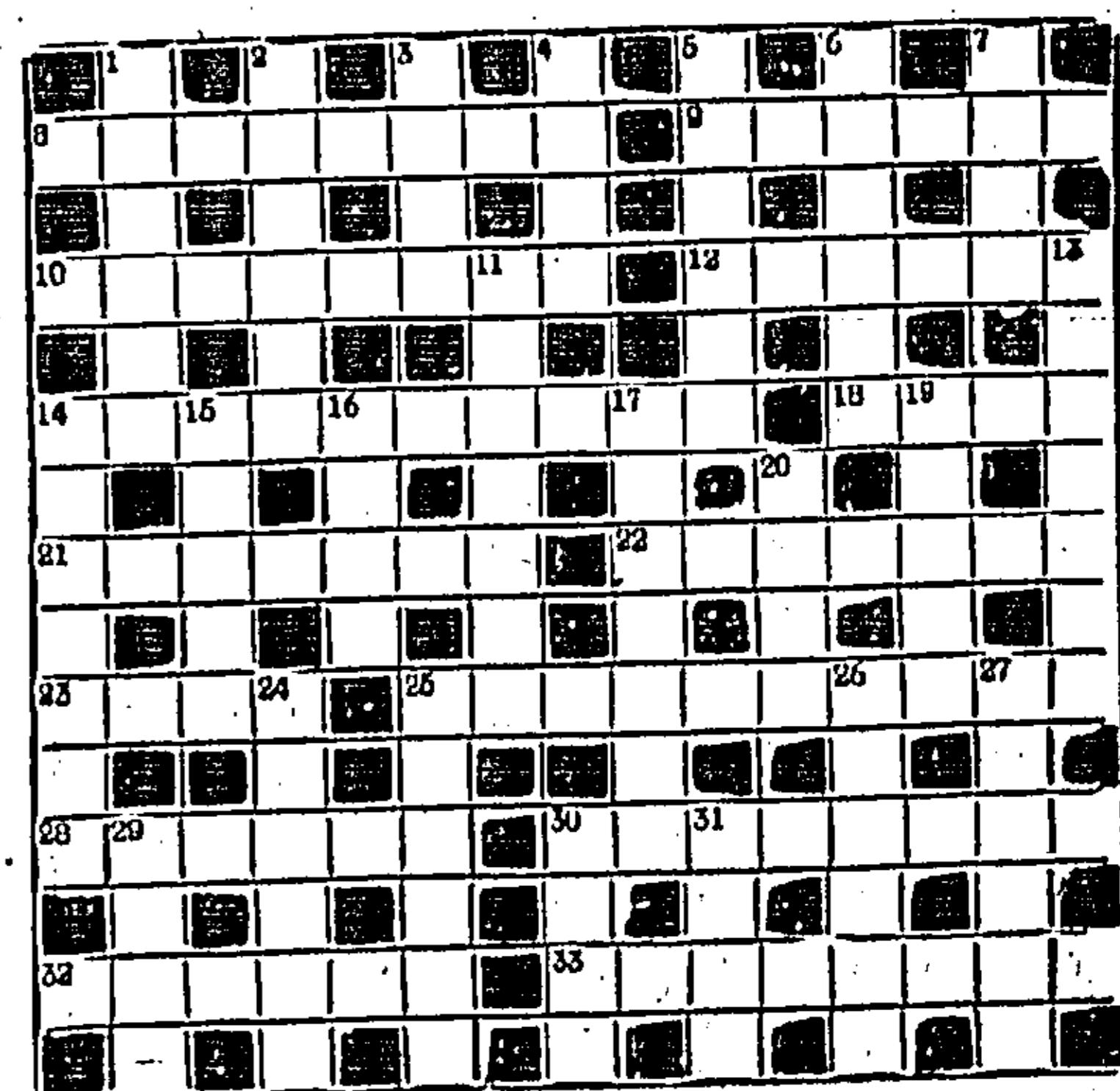
25th October.

**DODWELL & CO., LTD.**

Agents.

Hongkong Bank Bldg. Telephone 28021.

## OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



### ACROSS

8 Contend about a number and all is finished (8).  
9 Until they saw trees people could not get it (6).

10 Result of 9 across becoming very heated, and looking very black (8).  
12 This does not help time to fly (6).

14 Face or type becomes an attraction to the beau (two words— one 4).

18 Could one hole this vessel with itself beheaded? (4).

21 The first of the farseeing scientists? (7).

22 Understand it might be made easier if heartless (7).

23 This for encourages revolutionary action (4).

25 There is one bird discernible in this ancient monument (10).

29 The opposite of this beheaded was a badge of shame (6).

30 An examination of the closer sort (8).

32 This makes machinery go with the end (6).

33 Despatched in a sly, but missing (8).

### DOWN

1 Difficulty mostly not the same (6).

2 The start of 27 down, for example (6).

3 A feature of prohibitive tolls (4).

4 This hole is more than 45 inches deep (4).

5 It might give a broken look or a stony stare (6).

6 Stained perhaps with the mud in it (6).

7 If this last letter turned to an a, he would be a different animal (4).

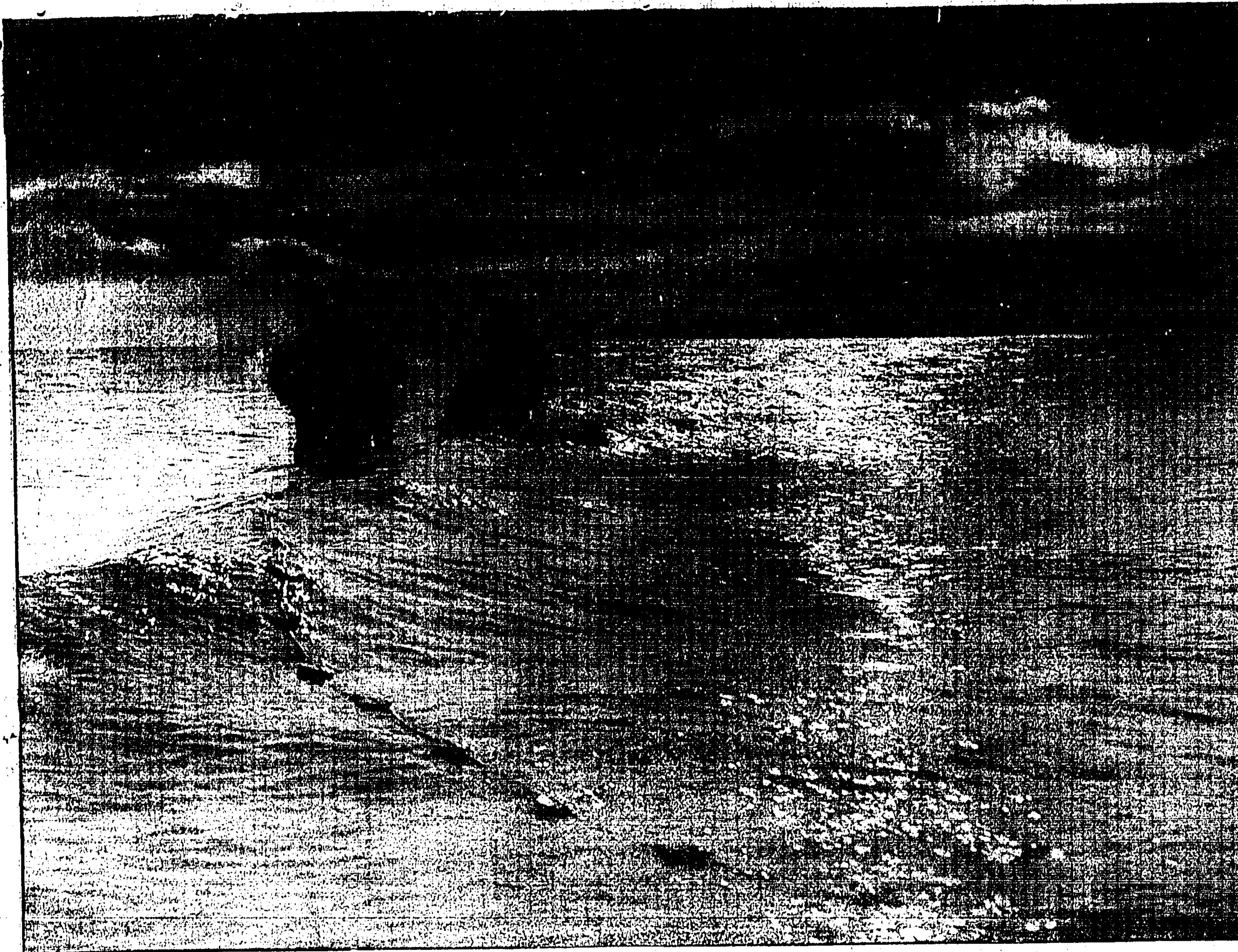
**SATURDAY'S SOLUTION**  
OVERSEAS APPLIQUE  
BUNNION'S AUREOLE  
MODULATE BUTAL  
ONION BUMPS  
LINO BUMPS REPAIR  
UGLY SPIDER  
HIGH HANDED  
PRAIRIE MEADOWS  
HUMOURHOME  
YIPPEE YEAH  
SCHOOLMASTER  
INDUSTRIAL BUMPS  
COBHAM OVERHEAD  
A TIPPEE YEAH  
LAAGER ASSORTED

NEWS OF THE DAY  
IN PICTURES  
FROM FAR AND NEAR

# Hongkong Telegraph PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS  
AS SEEN BY  
THE CAMERA'S EYE

“... by day the golden corn we reap.—  
By night, the silver of the deep.”



## P & O-BRITISH INDIA (APCAR) AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

(Companies Incorporated in England.)

Taking Cargo on through Bills of Lading to STRAITS, JAVA & BURMA, CEYLON, INDIA, IRANIAN GULF, MAURITIUS, E. & S. AFRICA, AUSTRALASIA, INCLUDING NEW ZEALAND AND QUEENSLAND PORTS, RED SEA, EGYPT, EUROPE, ETC.

JUNIOR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS  
(Under Contract with R.M. Government.)

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route—and the route and all sailings  
subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

Steamers : Tons : From Hongkong about : Destination

RANCHI	17,000	29th Oct.	Marselles & London.
*BURDWAN	6,000	5th Nov.	B'bay, M'selles, Havre, L'don.
HULL, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.			Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
RANPUR	17,000	12th Nov.	B'bay, M'selles & London.
MIRZAPORE	6,000	15th Nov.	Straits, C'lmbo, B'bay & K'chi.
RAWALPINDI	17,000	20th Nov.	Marselles & London.
*SOMALI	6,000	3rd Dec.	B'bay, M'selles, Havre, L'don.
CANTON	15,500	10th Dec.	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
FORCU	14,500	23rd Dec.	Bombay, M'selles & London.
*BANGALORE	6,000	31st Dec.	B'bay, M'selles, Havre, L'don.
CHITRAL	17,000	7th Jan.	Hull, H'bg, R'dam & A'werp.
Cargo only			B'bay, M'selles & London.
All vessels may call at Malta.			

BRITISH INDIA APCAR SAILINGS (SOUTH)

SIRDHANA	8,000	22 Oct., 10.30 a.m.	S'pore, Port Swettenham
			Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta
SHIRALA	8,000	5th Nov.	DO.
TILAWA	10,000	10th Nov.	DO.
SANTHA	8,000	3rd Dec.	DO.
TALAMBA	10,000	17th Dec.	DO.

E.I. ApCar Line Steamers have excellent accommodation for 1st & 2nd class passengers.

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS (SOUTH)

NELORE	7,000	4th Nov.	Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane.
TANDA	7,000	2nd Dec.	Sydney, Melbourne & Hobart.
NANKIN	7,000	31st Dec.	

Regular monthly sailings from Hongkong to Shanghai & Japan & Hongkong to Australia.

Hongkong to Sydney—10 days.

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN.

RAWALPINDI	17,000	29th Oct.	Shanghai & Japan.
*SOMALI	6,000	29th Oct.	Shanghai & Japan.
TANDA	7,000	11th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
SANTHA	8,000	9th Nov.	Japan.
CANTON	15,500	11th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
TALAMBA	10,000	23rd Nov.	Japan.
FORCU	14,000	24th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.
*BANGALORE	6,000	28th Nov.	Shanghai & Japan.

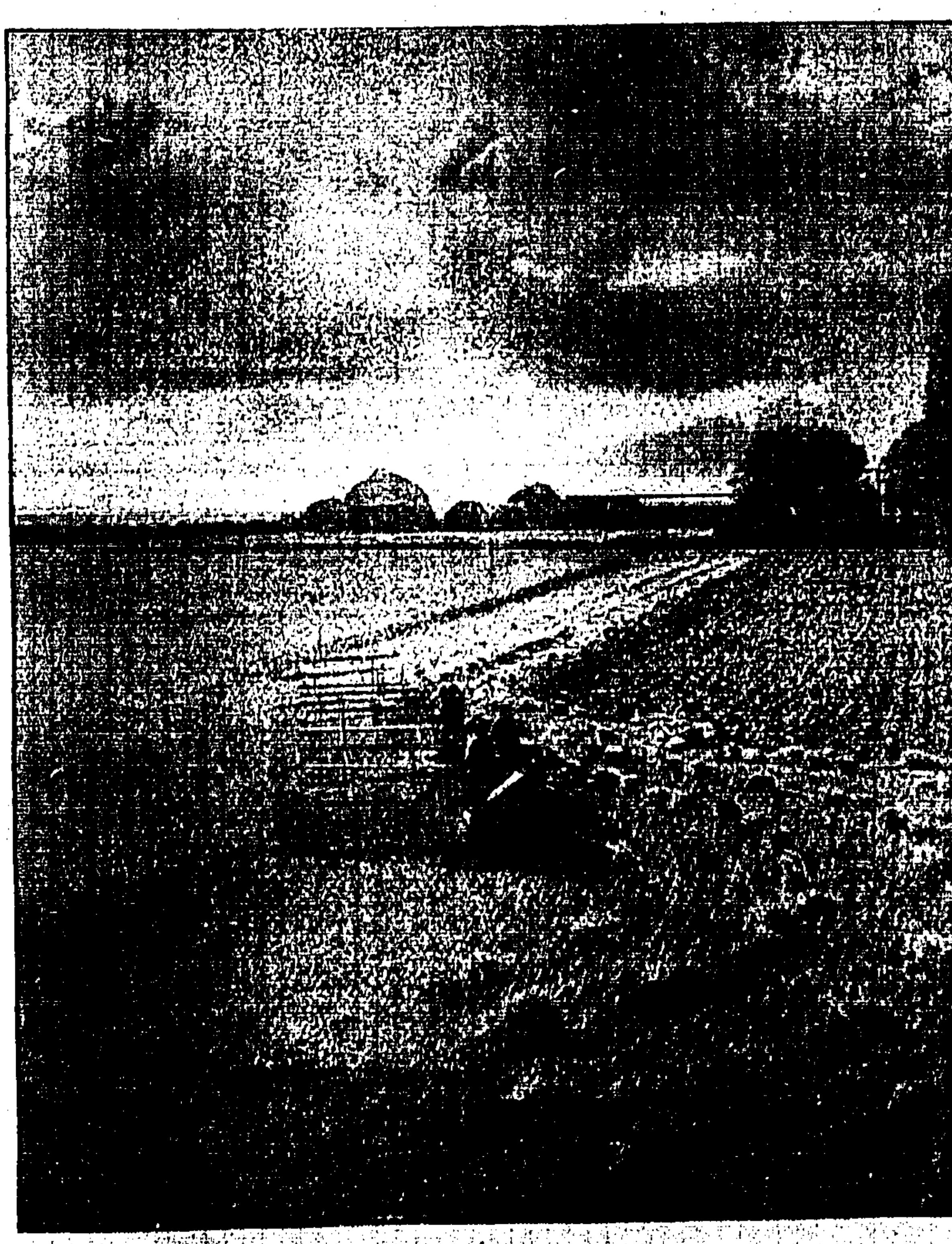
Cargo only.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, parcels measuring not more than 8 c.ft. will be received at the Company's Office up to noon on the day previous to sailing.

For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply

P. & O. LTD. MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Agents

Connaught R.C. Phone 5124



## HARVESTERS

THE lines at the top of this page are quoted from the Manx fisherman's Evening Hymn, "The Harvest of the Sea." They describe admirably these two harvesting pictures.

The fishermen (above) are hauling in the drag-net with a catch of mackerel trapped by the receding tide at Camber, Sussex.

The method is that used by fishermen for centuries on the Sussex coast—80-year-old Sam Southerton can trace it through the family tree as far back as 1617.

Modern machinery (left) in the form of a self-binder helps the farmer in Lincolnshire.

## The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.

(Incorporated in England, 1920.)

Authorised Capital ..... \$10,000,000.00

Paid-up Capital ..... \$5,550,000.00

Reserve and Undivided Profits ..... \$2,778,726.70

HEAD OFFICE—HONGKONG

10, Des Voeux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS—

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

Mr. K. G. Mackinlay, Esq.

Mr. H. H. Compton, Esq.

Mr. R. H. Dodwell, Esq.

Mr. A. L. Sheldene, Esq.

Mr. W. H. Lock, Esq.

Mr. V. M. Grayburn, Esq.

Mr. G. M. Grayburn, Manager.

CHIEF MANAGER—

Mr. T. E. Pearce, Esq., Chairman.

Mr. H. J. J. Peterson, Deputy Chairman.

Mr. J. K. Bousfield, Esq., G. M. Mackinlay, Esq.

Mr. A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq.

Mr. H. H. Dodwell, Esq., Mr. A. L. Sheldene, Esq.

Mr. W. H. Lock, Esq., Mr. V. M. Grayburn, Esq.

Mr. G. M. Grayburn, Esq., Manager.

BRANCHES—

AMOY LONDON

BATAVIA VICTORIA

BOMBAY MANILA

CANTON TAIWAN (JOHORE)

CHENGDU NEW YORK

COLOMBO PEKING

FOOCHOW TAIPEI

HAIPHONG TAIWAN

HANINGHURG SAN FRANCISCO

HANGZHOU SHANGHAI

HARBIN CHONGMING

HONGKONG SINGAPORE

ILLOO TAIPEI

JOHORE SUNGEI PATAH

KOBE SINGAPORE

KOWLOON TAIPEI

TAIWAN TOKYO

TONGKAWAN YOKOHAMA

Current Accounts opened in Local Currencies and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes to let.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYBURN, Manager.

Hongkong, 8 October, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

HEAD OFFICE—LONDON

11, Bishopsgate, E.C.3.

Paid-up Capital ..... \$3,000,000.00

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000.00

Reserve Fund ..... \$3,000,000.00

MANCHESTER BRANCH:

1, St. Peter's St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

Alor Star Ipoh Salang

Bangkok Bangkok Singapore

Batavia Klang Shanghai

Bombay Kette Singapore

Calcutta Kedah Singapore

Canton L'ngkang Singapore

Chittagong Madras Singapore

Delhi Madras Singapore

Haiphong New York Taingtan

Hamburg Ningpo Taiping

London London (Bank)

Macau Macau (Bank)

Malacca Malacca (Bank)

Manila Manila (Bank)

Penang Penang (Bank)

Rangoon Rangoon (Bank)

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts granted on approved security. Current and Fixed Deposits accepted.

CURRENT—Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS—

Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT—

TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PAYMENT ORDERS—

TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES (for China) are issued at current rates, and are subject to a free of commission.

**THEATRE**  
AIR-CONDITIONED THEATRE

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

**ROBERT MONTGOMERY**  
**ROSALIND RUSSELL**  
**ROBERT BENCHLEY**  
3 STARS IN ONE HILARIOUS REVEL!

**LIVE LOVE and LEARN**

Also Latest Musical Comedy "GIRL'S BEST YEARS"

NEXT CHANGE - JACK HOLT in "FLIGHT INTO NOWHERE"

Columbia

DAILY  
AT 2.30  
5.20  
7.20  
9.20

**STAR** HANKOW  
ROAD KOWLOON  
TEL 57795

• TO-DAY ONLY •  
ED. C. ROBINSON  
JOAN BLONDELL  
in  
"BULLETS OR BALLOTS"  
A Warner Bros. Picture

TO-MORROW : GINGER ROGERS  
RKO Picture  
"VIVACIOUS LADY"

4 SHOWS DAILY  
1.30-4.30  
7.20-9.30

**MAJESTIC** NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON  
THEATRE  
MATINEES: 20c. 30c. EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY •  
TWO BRILLIANT STARS IN THE GREATEST TRIUMPH OF PAGEANTRY AND ROMANCE!

**ROMANCE...INCOMPARABLE!**  
Greta Garbo and Charles Boyer

Never has the screen blended drama, pageantry, soul-stabbing thrill... to equal this star-studded romantic triumph!

A YEAR TO PRODUCE

• A CLARENCE BROWN production  
MARIE WALEWSKA  
MIGHTY CAST OF THOUSANDS!  
Including: REGINALD OWEN, MARSHAL ALAN STEPHENSON, ERICKSON, DAME MAY WHITTY, C. HENRY GORDON, VLADIMIR SOKOLOFF  
Berlin Play by Samuel H. H. Hoffman  
Directed by CLARENCE BROWN  
Produced by CLARENCE BROWN

• COMMENCING TO-MORROW •  
RETURN SHOWING FOR ONE DAY ONLY!  
LIONEL BARRYMORE in "THE DEVIL DOLL"  
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Greatest Thriller!

## "Call Me Mr." Said Beggar To Police

Described as a professional beggar, a 65-year-old man named Au, with long flowing hair, was charged before Mr. H. R. Butters at the Central Magistracy this morning with begging at Johnston Road yesterday.

Inspector A. V. Baker said Au had \$10.47 in his possession when arrested and refused to give his full name to the police, insisting that he be called Mr. Au.

Defendant, who was on bail of \$5, was fined that amount.

## STOP PRESS

### Safety Zone Proposals

In an interview this afternoon the Japanese Consul General in Hongkong, Mr. T. Nakamura, gave the following statement to the Telegraph: "A few days ago I had a talk with the Rt. Rev. Bishop Valtorta and Rev. R. Bishop Hall, representing the Hongkong Emergency League Council.

"On that occasion they conveyed their intention to me to establish a Safety Zone for Chinese refugees in the vicinity of Shum Chun, and made the proposal that the Japanese forces should refrain from attacking the said Safety Zone.

"I referred the matter to Tokyo and gave the answer to-day to their proposal to the effect that the Imperial Japanese Army and Navy have no intention of attacking any purely non-combatant establishment, as announced repeatedly by the Japanese Government.

"Therefore, the Japanese military authorities are of the opinion that it is not possible or necessary to give any particular undertaking on a particular zone for the safety of refugees. The genuine effort motivated by humanity for establishing such a zone will, however, surely be well-rewarded."

### MISSION BOMBING DELIBERATE?

Hankow, Oct. 17. The Lutheran United Mission Station hospital at Kiashan, 40 miles north of Hsinyang, was twice deliberately bombed on October 13, according to Mission reports.

The Kiashan Mission is outside the city wall and is on a hill visible for ten miles in all directions. It is marked by twelve American flags, two of which are 25 by 12 feet.

It is understood that the American authorities had given the Japanese maps of this Mission.—United Press.

### OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE CONFIRMS REPORT

An official Japanese communiqué, issued at 4 o'clock this afternoon, confirms the "Telegraph" report that the Canton-Kowloon Railway has been straddled.

The communiqué states that the railway was severed at several points early this morning.

It is understood that the points alluded to are between Cheungmuktau in the north and Pingwu in the south.

## COMMONS TO DISCUSS DEFENCE

LONDON, Oct. 16. THE QUESTION as to the most suitable form to be given to national service in view of the preparation against the eventual war, will immediately engage the attention of Parliament when it re-assembles in November.

According to press reports, the speech from the Throne, with which Parliament will be opened on November 3, will contain an announcement of emergency legislation designed to give Government the power to draw up a national register of all voluntary workers, including women. Preparations for drawing up this register are already being made by the Ministry for the co-ordination of defence.

It is expected that labour exchanges and the professional organisations of the intellectual classes will be requested to co-operate, and that a soliciting campaign from house to house will be organised. It is believed that a new government office will be created to deal with the organised. It is believed that a new government office will be created to deal with the organised.

In the general pictorial section there are fine land and sea scenes. As usual, many of the competitors favoured scenes of junks and sampans, but it is especially noticeable that this year a great many more entries of nude studies have been received.

There are fewer entries than usual in the Children's Section, but the quality is, on the whole, much higher than last year.

It is requested that competitors apply for the return of their entries as from Monday, October 24.

The exhibition will close on Thursday evening.

## Photographic Competition Attracts Many

A large number of people visited the opening to-day of the exhibition of prize-winning and other selected entries in the Eighth Annual "Telegraph" Photographic Competition held in the Board Room of the South China Morning Post, Ltd. Admission is free.

The opinion generally expressed to-day by visitors is that the standard of entries is even higher than that of last year. All voted that the exhibition is a great success, although it has only been possible to show a selection of the entries.

The quality of the pictures is excellent and there is a wide variety of subjects. A marked improvement is shown in the composition generally. If any criticism is to be expressed, it may be noted that some of the pictures would have been improved if they had been cut down, that is to say, foreshortened or trimmed at either side to improve the balance of the photographs.

The entries are divided into sections—still life, general pictorial, story telling pictures and entries from the children.

In the general pictorial section there are fine land and sea scenes. As usual, many of the competitors favoured scenes of junks and sampans, but it is especially noticeable that this year a great many more entries of nude studies have been received.

There are fewer entries than usual in the Children's Section, but the quality is, on the whole, much higher than last year.

It is requested that competitors apply for the return of their entries as from Monday, October 24.

The exhibition will close on Thursday evening.

## ALHAMBRA

NATHAN RD, HOWLOON • DAILY AT 2.30, 3.20, 7.20 & 9.30 • TEL. 56666

### • TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • The Picture That Has The World Agast! . . . . .

### HE MADE THE WOMEN HE WANTED!

What diabolical snare placed the most tempting beauties of the day at his unscrupulous command?



LIONEL ATWELL • FAY WRAY • GLENDA FARRELL • FRANK McHUGH  
A Warner Bros. Picture.

### PAUL MUNI

### • "THE LIFE OF EMILE ZOLA"



### HEAVY FIGHTING IN YANGTSE AREA

Hankow, Oct. 17.

Japanese forces on the south bank of the Yangtse, under cover of a severe artillery bombardment on the night of October 16, penetrated the Chinese lines in the vicinity of Yungnwhan, Chinese reports admit.

Japanese warships are said to be concentrating in the vicinity of Sisihuan, while Japanese artillery units are stated to be taking up positions at Shauwanshan, east of Sisihuan.

Heavy fighting is reported to be in progress at Yatsoek, south of Shunghen, in south Honan, where Japanese forces from Shunghen on October 15, launched a vigorous attack on the Chinese positions.

Kwanshan, south-west of Hsung-chuan, which the Chinese recently claimed to have recaptured, is said to have fallen again into Japanese hands.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu, south-west of Kwanshan.

Chinese troops are stated at present to be engaging the Japanese in the vicinity of Wenchuhu,